

Descendants of William Alexander Patterson

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 18 April 2011

<http://collectornuts.com>

This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I'm sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. E-mail: [collectornuts at aol.com](mailto:collectornuts@aol.com)

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹ PATTERSON¹ was born December 25, 1705², and died Bef. July 01, 1746 in Haddam, CT at age 41². He married DEBORAH February 21, 1733/34 in Haddam, CT^{3,4}. She was born Abt. 1707, and died Aft. 1760.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER PATTERSON:

The Patterson family probably emigrated from Scotland, but his father's name is not known and it is not known when the family immigrated. The Haddam town record for 1733 states that he was 28 years old on the 25th of Dec before his marriage, making his birth on Christmas, 1705. William A. Patterson's estate was presented to court 1 July 1746, so we know he died before that date. Executor of the estate was Thomas Brooks (source: James Robling, 29 Sept 2004). Lewis Patterson (1917) wrote: "Alexander Patterson was a man of large means for the times he lived in and as he was a young man at the time of his death, he must have inherited property as his estate was about forty-nine thousand dollars."

This section contains part of the Preface to "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont" by Lewis C. Patterson (1917), Rochester, NY (found by James Robling, Library of Congress, Rare Book Collection). "I am now in correspondence with parties in England and hope at some time in the future I may be able to add to this volume a more complete record of Alexander Patterson (according to Connecticut Court Records he was sometimes called William A. Patterson or Peterson - his name may have been William Patterson) who was of Scotch parentage, but his ancestors and also the date of his arrival in America, I have not been able as yet, to obtain the desired information. He no doubt was related to the Pattersons or Patersons of Wethersfield, Conn., as the records of that state show his granddaughter Lydia (a daughter of William Patterson) after the death of her parents, went to live with her father's relatives in Wethersfield and was later married to Charles Lockwood of Greenwich, Conn. Also my grandfather, William Patterson (son of William Patterson) after the death of his parents lived a short time with his father's relatives in Wethersfield." No further record of Lewis Patterson's correspondence with parties in England has been found.

Notes for DEBORAH: Some show Deborah's birth place as Ashfield, Franklin Co, MA. Franklin Co. was formed 1811 and Ashfield, MA was settled after 1741, so it seems unlikely she was born there. Deborah's surname has not been proven.

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and DEBORAH are:

2. i. WILLIAM² PATTERSON, b. March 06, 1734/35, Haddam, CT; d. December 16, 1769, Colchester, CT.
3. ii. TIMOTHY PATTERSON, b. April 07, 1737, East Haddam Twp, Middlesex, CT; d. Aft. 1807, VT.
4. iii. ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. December 18, 1739, Haddam, CT; d. Aft. 1781.
5. iv. DEBORAH PATTERSON, b. May 20, 1742, Haddam, CT; d. 1823.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² PATTERSON (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 06, 1734/35 in Haddam, CT⁴, and died December 16, 1769 in Colchester, CT⁴. He married RUTH MATSON August 11, 1762 in Hartford Co, CT at Glastonbury 1st Congregational Church⁵, daughter of THOMAS MATSON and RACHEL FOX. She was born February 07, 1741/42, and died Bef. May 1776.

Notes for WILLIAM PATTERSON: Dates for his children are from the work of Lewis C. Patterson, provided to me by James Robling (2004).

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and RUTH MATSON are:

- i. LYDIA³ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1763, Colchester, CT; m. CHARLES LOCKWOOD, December 26, 1782, Glastonbury, Hartford Co, CT⁶; b. Abt. 1760, [of Greenwich, CT].
Notes for LYDIA PATTERSON: "She chose her uncle, Thomas Matson of Glastonbury as her guardian, May 24, 1776, age not stated" (Patterson, 1917).
6. ii. AMASA PATTERSON, b. July 28, 1764, CT; d. Aft. 1800, CT.
- iii. RUTH PATTERSON, b. February 28, 1765, Colchester, CT.
Notes for RUTH PATTERSON: In 1776 when she was about age 11, Amos Matson was appointed to be her guardian.
7. iv. WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. February 28, 1769, Colchester, CT; d. October 17, 1840, Vershire, VT, interred Vershire Center Cemetery.
- v. SARAH PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1770, Colchester, CT.
Notes for SARAH PATTERSON: Sarah was probably born after her father died. Amos Matson was appointed her guardian.

3. TIMOTHY² PATTERSON (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born April 07, 1737 in East Haddam Twp, Middlesex, CT⁷, and died Aft. 1807 in VT. He married ELIZABETH BEEBE March 13, 1760 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at Millington⁸, daughter of JONATHAN BEEBE and HANNAH COLEY. She was born July 11, 1736 in [of Millington] Fairfield Co, CT, and died Aft. 1800 in VT⁹.

Notes for TIMOTHY PATTERSON: One of the earliest records of Timothy is when he joined the Millington Church in E. Haddam, CT on July 31, 1760 (Robling, James, Personal communication, 1 Oct. 2004). Several months earlier, Timothy and Elizabeth were married in Millington Church, 2nd Congregational Church in East Haddam, which was formed in 1734. Haddam had been formed much earlier, in 1668. After his father's death, when he was only 14 years old, he chose John Edy as his guardian on 2 July 1751. The record reads, "son of William Patterson" of East Haddam (source: Personal communication from James Robling, 1 Oct 2004; he cites Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 6, p. 29).

Sometime between Bet. 1782 - 1788, Timothy and Elizabeth moved from East Haddam to Wilbraham, MA. As early as 1787, Timothy must have begun making plans to move to Vermont. In "History of Pittsford, VT" (p. 221), Caverly states, "Anthony Phillips was from Mass. He came to Pittsford VT in the winter of 1787 and purchased from John Barnes 100 acres of land - being the third division rights of Timothy Patterson, the deed being dated 7th Feb. of that year, and it was in the consideration of 100 pounds." On the 1790 census, Timothy was shown living in Wilbraham, MA next door to Jonah Beebe.

Timothy Patterson "purchased land in 1793 in Barre, VT for \$100, and this was acknowledged by him on 19 July 1807" (James Robling, Letter of 1 Oct 2004). Vermont became a state in 1791, so Timothy and his family were very early settlers in that state. Barre was chartered on 6 Nov 1780 as "Wildersburg." On September 02, 1795, Timothy was made a "freeman" in Barre, VT. Timothy was Elected Tythingman in Barre, VT on March 15, 1796 (Robling, James, Personal communication, 1 Oct. 2004; He cites a History of Barre, Vol. by D.H. Perry). In 1797, Ralph Williston was appointed to the Vershire circuit, and during that year he helped organize the Methodist Episcopal church in Barre. Members of the first class of 11 included Timothy and Elizabeth Patterson, Samuel D. Cook, Ruby Colton, Jothan Carpenter, and Isaac S. & Catherine Thompson (Gazetteer of Washington Co, VT 1783-1899, pp. 148-166). This was only the 2nd or 3rd Methodist class organized in Vermont. The first lot of land purchased by the Methodist society was 30 Mar 1801, and the plot is now the park in Barre village. The church was the first public building in Barre and the first church in Washington Co. On the 1800 census, Timothy and his wife, Elizabeth, were living in Vermont as the only members of the household.

According to James Robling (2004), all of Timothy Patterson's family, that he could locate, were buried in one row at Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT, which was started in 1793. In 1981, there were 5 plots that were unreadable or gone between Deborah (Timothy & Elizabeth's daughter) and Timothy Patterson, Jr. It seems reasonable that Timothy and Elizabeth are buried in two of these plots, but we may never know. It is also possible that Ansel Patterson, Sr. may be in the same row, in one of the now unreadable plots.

More About ELIZABETH BEEBE: Baptised: July 11, 1736, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut

Religion: June 05, 1760, Joined the Millington Church, E. Haddam, CT⁹

Children of TIMOTHY PATTERSON and ELIZABETH BEEBE are:

- i. MOLLY³ PATTERSON, b. February 08, 1761, East Haddam, CT¹⁰; d. March 12, 1813, Barre, VT, interred Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT¹¹; m. JONATHAN CARPENTER, February 02, 1782, E. Haddam, CT; b. Abt. 1758.

Notes for JONATHAN CARPENTER: Jonathan was a Methodist Minister in Barre, VT. His father may have been Jotham Carpenter, one of the people who started the Methodist Episcopal Church in Barre, part of the Vershire circuit. He may be this man: Carpenter, Jonathan, Jr. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; also, list of men in Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months; dismissed April 1, 1776; also, list of men in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows' brigade, stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 [p.122] months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. James Hills' Co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also, Private, Capt. James Hills's Co., Col. William's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Carpenter, Jonathan, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; also, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; also, Lieut. Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Carpenter, Jonathan. List of officers and crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 (?), 1778; list dated "Boston harbor on board the brig 'Reprisal,' Feb. 10, 1778.

Information about the diary of Jonathan Carpenter is at:

<http://www.vermonthhistory.org/journal/misc/JonathanCarpenter.pdf>

- ii. TIMOTHY PATTERSON, JR., b. August 16, 1762, Haddam, CT¹²; d. March 16, 1765, E. Haddam, CT.
8. iii. ANSEL PATTERSON, b. July 08, 1764, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; d. November 23, 1843, Brattleboro, VT at the Vermont Asylum for the Insane.
- iv. ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. March 08, 1766, East Haddam¹²; d. February 02, 1827, Barre, VT, buried in Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT¹³; m. MARTIN KELLOG; b. Abt. 1765.
- v. PARNELLE PATTERSON, b. September 29, 1767, E. Haddam, CT¹⁴; m. ROGER BOXBE, November 02, 1794¹⁵; b. Abt. 1765.
- vi. DEBORAH PATTERSON, b. August 01, 1769, E. Haddam, CT¹⁶; d. July 27, 1836, Barre, VT, age 55, interred Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT¹⁷; m. ABEL SMITH, August 18, 1807, VT; b. Abt. 1769.
9. vii. TIMOTHY PATTERSON, b. August 03, 1771, E. Haddam, CT; d. March 04, 1831, Barre, VT age 60, interred Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT.
- viii. LEVI PATTERSON, b. May 19, 1773, E. Haddam, CT¹⁸; d. Aft. 1800.
More About LEVI PATTERSON: Census: 1800, Barre, VT
10. ix. AMOS (AMZI) PATTERSON, b. June 13, 1775, E. Haddam, CT; d. September 27, 1848, VT?.
- x. DANIEL PATTERSON, b. September 02, 1777, E. Haddam, CT¹⁸; d. November 03, 1781.
- xi. EPHRAIM PATTERSON, b. November 12, 1779, E. Haddam, CT¹⁸; d. March 1780, E. Haddam, CT.

4. ELIZABETH² PATTERSON (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born December 18, 1739 in Haddam, CT¹⁹, and died Aft. 1781. She married BARNABAS ALDEN November 21, 1758 in Ashfield, Franklin, MA, son of DANIEL ALDEN and ABIGAIL SHAW. He was born September 10, 1732 in Stamford, CT, and died Abt. 1793 in Ashfield, MA.

Notes for BARNABAS ALDEN: The 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 census of Ashfield, Hampshire Co, MA shows Barnabas Alden. All of the children of Barnabas and Elizabeth were born in Ashfield, Hampshire [now Franklin] Co, MA. Ashfield was organized in 1765 and is located in the SW part of Franklin Co. Barnabas was buried in Ashfield, Hampshire [now Franklin] Co, MA.

Note from T. Sherman: Barnabas wrote his will 4 Oct 1793 and the will was probated 19 Feb 1794 (source: "Mayflower Births & Deaths: From the files of George Ernest Bowman at The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants" by Susan E. Roser, 1992, p. 42).

Children of ELIZABETH PATTERSON and BARNABAS ALDEN are:

11. i. BARNABAS³ ALDEN, b. February 16, 1759, Ashfield, Hampshire Co, MA; d. April 01, 1830, Ashfield, MA, interred West Whately Cemetery.

- ii. ELIZABETH ALDEN, b. August 27, 1761.
- iii. MARY ALDEN, b. January 12, 1764.
- iv. LYDIA ALDEN, b. February 15, 1766.
- v. SUSANNA ALDEN, b. July 01, 1768.
- vi. DEBORAH ALDEN, b. January 30, 1770.
- vii. ABIGAIL ALDEN, b. May 17, 1776.

5. DEBORAH² PATTERSON (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 20, 1742 in Haddam, CT¹⁹, and died 1823. She married (1) ASA SPENCER September 12, 1763 in Middlesex Co, CT in Millington Society¹⁹, son of PETER SPENCER and HANNAH BROWN. He was born June 14, 1744 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT²⁰, and died March 07, 1778 in Valley Forge, NY during the Revolutionary War²¹. She married (2) JESSE WILLEY April 03, 1800 in Compton, NH²². He was born 1746 in Haddam, CT²², and died 1815 in Derby, VT.

Notes for ASA SPENCER: "Deborah Patterson is a great grandmother of mine - married to Asa Spencer. In all genealogy books it states that Asa Spencer died in Saratoga New York in Revolutionary War. I researched this further when I learned that his regiment was no longer in Saratoga on his death date - they had been ordered to Valley Forge. I requested his military record and it stated that he died of Camp Fever at Valley Forge March 7, 1778. I think that the family handed information down that he died in battle but that turned out to be incorrect" (source: personal communication from Linda Spencer Hanley, 14 Mar 2010).

Children of DEBORAH PATTERSON and ASA SPENCER are:

- i. HULDAH³ SPENCER, b. August 13, 1764, Campton, Grafton Co, NH²³.
- ii. STATIRA SPENCER, b. March 24, 1766.
- iii. AMASA SPENCER, b. January 27, 1768.
- iv. DEBORAH SPENCER, b. March 19, 1770.
- v. HANNAH SPENCER, b. June 10, 1772.
- vi. ASA SPENCER, b. August 29, 1774.
- 12. vii. ISRAEL SPENCER, b. December 29, 1776, Campton, Grafton Co, NH; d. June 09, 1852, Prob. Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire.

Generation No. 3

6. AMASA³ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹)²⁴ was born July 28, 1764 in CT, and died Aft. 1800 in CT. He married DOLLY TURNER November 19, 1785 in Stonington, New London, CT. She was born June 18, 1763 in Stonington, CT, and died September 1816 in CT^{24,25}.

Notes for AMASA PATTERSON: Amasa was about 12 years old when his uncle Amos Matson was appointed his guardian, after his father's death in 1776. At age 14, Amasa chose Nathan Hollister of Glastonbury to be his guardian on 8 Aug 1778 (Patterson, 1917). Children of Amasa are from the manuscripts of Andrew Seymour, of Walton, NY, and D. Williams Patterson of Newark Valley, NY. By 1810, Amasa was living in Greenwich, CT but I have not located him on the census.

1800 census, Stonington, New London, CT: Amasa Patterson (26-44) with 2 boys under 10 and 1 boy age 10-15. Also 2 girls under 10, 1 girl 10-16, 1 woman 26-44 and 1 woman over 45.

1810 census - not yet found

Children of AMASA PATTERSON and DOLLY TURNER are:

- 13. i. WILLIAM⁴ PATTERSON, b. May 01, 1786, Stonington, CT; d. February 19, 1861, New York, NY.
- 14. ii. DOLLY PATTERSON, b. March 22, 1788, Stonington, CT; d. November 13, 1875, Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH.
- iii. ALEXANDER PATTERSON, b. August 30, 1790, CT; d. November 11, 1790.
- iv. LIDIA PATTERSON, b. October 24, 1792; d. February 11, 1868; m. JESSE CLARK, March 09, 1816.
- 15. v. MARY ALETTA PATTERSON, b. June 27, 1795, Stonington Borough, New London, CT; d. October 23, 1866, Walton, Delaware Co, NY, interred Walton Cemetery.
- 16. vi. ALEXANDER PATTERSON, b. August 30, 1797, Stonington, New London, CT; d. May 18, 1870, Key West, FL, buried in Key West Cemetery.
- vii. AMASA PATTERSON, b. December 08, 1799; d. July 1833.
- viii. ELIZA JANE PATTERSON, b. August 30, 1802, Greenwich, CT; d. November 03, 1883; m. MOSES SCUDDER, June 05, 1821, Cincinnati, OH.

7. WILLIAM³ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born February 28, 1769 in Colchester, CT, and died October 17, 1840 in Vershire, VT, interred Vershire Center Cemetery. He married EXPERIENCE COLTON March 26, 1797, daughter of GEORGE COLTON and SARAH COLTON. She was born November 30, 1773 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co, MA, and died March 26, 1843 in Vershire, Orange Co, VT.

Notes for WILLIAM PATTERSON: William was baptized on March 05, 1769 in Westchester. After his father's death, William's uncle Amos Matson was appointed his guardian (Lewis C. Patterson cited Hartford Probate Records, Vol 22, p. 81).

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and EXPERIENCE COLTON are:

- i. SALLY⁴ PATTERSON, b. March 07, 1798.
17. ii. CALVIN COLTON PATTERSON, b. November 09, 1799, Vermont; d. 1867, Clarendon, Orleans, NY.
- iii. LUCIA PATTERSON, b. November 13, 1801.
18. iv. WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. July 03, 1803, Vermont; d. June 16, 1886, Strafford, Orange Co, VT.
- v. EXPERIENCE PATTERSON, b. January 12, 1805.
- vi. LYDIA PATTERSON, b. March 17, 1807.
- vii. MERCY PATTERSON, b. October 14, 1809; d. November 29, 1891; m. RANDALL H. WILD; b. Abt. 1805.
19. viii. AMASA PATTERSON, b. December 17, 1812, Vershire, Orange Co, VT; d. February 17, 1907, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY, buried in Hillside Cemetery,.
- ix. PHILINDA PATTERSON, b. January 05, 1815²⁶; d. 1857; m. DAVID MATSON, October 20, 1836²⁶; b. Abt. 1815, Vershire, Orange Co, VT; d. July 05, 1892, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY²⁷.
- x. FIDELIA PATTERSON, b. January 05, 1815.

8. ANSEL³ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born July 08, 1764 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, and died November 23, 1843 in Brattleboro, VT at the Vermont Asylum for the Insane²⁸. He married (1) LUCINA COLTON October 18, 1788 in Wilbraham, MA, daughter of STEPHEN COLTON and ABIGAIL STEBBINS. She was born September 10, 1764 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co, MA, and died January 29, 1841 in VT or OH at age 77. He met (2) UNKNOWN Abt. 1809. He met (3) MARY "POLLY" HAMBLIN 1820 in VT?. She was born June 10, 1782 in Barnstable, MA, and died February 03, 1867 in Glens Falls, NY.

Notes for ANSEL PATTERSON: Ansel was baptized on June 26, 1765 in the Millington Church, E. Haddam, CT, and he grew up in East Haddam, CT. At the young age of 17, he enlisted 6 Jan 1781, and served in the Revolutionary War - 6th Company 4th Regiment of the Connecticut line (Revolutionary War Pension Application, Washington Co, VT, Certificate 10793). During the Revolutionary War, Ansel served as a Private in Captain Reed's 6th Company, and in Colonel Butler's Connecticut 4th Regiment. He was wounded at West Point in the spring of 1783 while on Ferry Guard, and was discharged in October 1783 (D.A.R. index). He applied for and was granted a pension for his service in the war. After the Revolutionary War, Ansel went to Massachusetts, probably to live with his parents, and there he married in 1788. Ansel was listed on the 1790 census in Wilbraham, MA. He probably moved to Vermont with his family and parents in 1793. His first two children were born in Massachusetts, but the 3rd child, Polly, was born 1794 in Vermont. There is a record of Ansel receiving a bounty-land warrant (appl 10015) for 160 acres. Barre, VT was first settled in 1781 and it is located in what is known as "The Granite Center of the World." On the 1800 census, Ansel Patterson was shown living in Barre, Orange Co, VT. At a town meeting on March 15, 1796, Ansel was selected as surveyor and collector of Highway taxes.

On February 05, 1803, Ansel purchased land from Abitha Taft for \$100. He sold land at least twice in 1805 for a total of \$1400, showing that he was wealthy for that time period. He sold land again in 1807 to a James Fisk. If his father died about this time, the land he sold could have been that inherited from his father. The last record from this time period is a land record from 19 Aug 1808 showing Ansel Patterson of Barre sold 27 acres in Plainfield, VT, the town next to Barre. Jonathan Carpenter, Ansel's brother-in-law and a Methodist Minister in Barre, was shown as Justice of the Peace.

Ansel was prominent in the Methodist Church in Barre for several years, serving as class leader (Vermont Historical Magazine). At a Barre Town Meeting on 17 Oct 1799, the Universalist Society of Barre made a Methodist declaration listing 11 members, including Ansel. He served on a committee that purchased land for the church in 1801 (Deed of Transfer). Ansel is named in 1808 as a Barnard, VT circuit rider (Newton's History of Barnard, VT, 1928). Patterson researcher, James Robling, believes that Ansel was involved in an affair, and was dismissed from the Barre church around 1808 - 1810. "The name of the first class leader [in 1807] was Ansel Patterson, who

afterwards removed to Barre, and was eventually expelled from membership (Vermont Historical Magazine, Vol. IV, p. 376). His illegitimate son, James H., was born 1810 in Peru, NY. Early Barre History (Bottamini) shows that "Discipline in the early churches of the town was stern, tough and unrelenting. If any member failed to attend church meetings, it was held to be the 'indispensable duty' of the church to find out the reason why." If Ansel did stray from his wife, that would explain his dismissal from the church. A book on New England gives Ansel's home as Peru, Clinton Co, NY when he married Polly Hamblin, but no record of him in NY has been found, and he has not been found on any 1810 census record. Ansel was placed on a pension on May 06, 1818 (source: Vermont Pensioners, 1835, Ancestry.com). Polly claimed in her application for a pension that she had lived with Ansel since spring, 1820, so it's clear that Ansel did not live with his wife, Lucina, after 1820. Since Polly could not produce any evidence of her marriage when she applied for a pension, I do not believe that she and Ansel were ever legally married.

Ansel [of Barre] volunteered to go to Plattsburgh in Sept. 1814 and served in Capt. Nehemiah Perkins' Company, 4th Reg. He also served in Sumner's Regiment, part of the Vermont militia (source: Roster of Soldiers in the War of 1812). In September, 1814, Ansel Patterson of Barre, Washington Co. VT served 10 days in Capt. Warren Ellis' Company (From "State of Vermont Roster of Soldiers in the War of 1812-14"). By the 1820 census, Ansel Patterson was living in Georgia, Franklin Co, VT with an unknown woman age 16-26 and his son James. On 3 March 1821, Ansel was still residing in Georgia, Franklin Co, VT and was 56 years of age. He gave a deposition on behalf of Jeffrey Brace, an African American soldier in the 6th Connecticut Regiment, who was applying for a veteran's pension (source: <http://AmericanRevolution.org>, Revolutionary War Pension File: Jeffrey Brace a.k.a. Stiles, Transcribed by John U. Rees). Ansel purchased land (18 acres, house & barn for \$100) from Jonathan Carpenter in Barre on 16 Apr 1822, so it is assumed that he returned home around that time (source: Revolutionary War Pension Application, Washington Co, VT, Certificate 10793). He purchased more land in 1824 for \$200 (source: Research of James Robling, Barre, VT) and there are other deeds in 1836, 1841)

On both the 1830 and 1840 census, Ansel Patterson was living in Barre, Washington Co, VT. In 1830, in addition to Ansel and his presumed wife, there is a male age 20-30, presumably James H. Patterson. In 1840, Ansel is listed by name as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 77. In his household there was a male (age 20-30) and a female (age 40-50). This woman is not the right age to be Polly Hamblin, so I'm stumped as to her identity.

Marge Howe, author of a book on the Vermont Asylum for the Insane in Brattleboro, VT, found that Ansel Patterson was a patient there in the years before he died. Since he was listed in Barre, VT on the 1840 census, it is assumed he went to the Asylum after the 1840 census. Ms. Howe believes he was probably buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, since the asylum did not have its own cemetery in the early days. They buried people in Prospect Hill if they did not have family members willing to handle the burial.

Ansel Patterson's estate was probated January 26, 1844 in Washington Co, VT and his 8 children each received \$25.00. The heirs of Ansel, Jr., deceased, (Catherine, Harlan, Marie & Sophmona) were mentioned by name, and they received their father's 1/8 part of the inheritance since he pre-deceased his father. The step-son of Polly, James H., was not mentioned in the probate records, probably because Ansel was legally still married to Lucina. If that were true, then James could not be a legal heir. Ansel did give James money before he died (source: estate records).

Notes for LUCINA COLTON: Lucina was born in Wilbraham, MA which was incorporated in 1763. Hampden County was formed in 1812 from Hampshire County. By the 1810 census, Lucina was living with her eldest son, Daniel, not with her husband Ansel, and it appears they never lived together after 1810. It's possible that Lucina went with her sons to Ohio in about 1834.

1840 census - not yet found

Notes for MARY "POLLY" HAMBLIN: Polly received a pension of \$96 per annum, which commenced 23 Nov 1853, based on her husband's Revolutionary War service. At that time she lived in Castleton, Rutland Co, VT. She had been living with Ansel Patterson for 21 years, but it is doubtful they ever married. Her "marriage" was proven in her pension application through the affidavits of 3 credible witnesses, but she testified that there was no evidence of the marriage and no living witnesses. Her pension was also based on the fact that "as a result of her care and full attention and watching [of her crippled husband] she greatly impaired her health, and she has since been infirm and is now poor and dependent on the charity of her friends" (Pension application). On 17 April 1855, at the age of 73, Polly appeared before a Justice of the Peace attempting to obtain Bounty Land (source: "Transcribed by M L Cook,

Copy of Application of Polly Hamblin for Bounty Land," Jan. 5, 1855). By Sept 1860, Polly had moved to Troy, NY, where her stepson was living, and applied to receive her pension in that state.

In 1855, Solomon Foot wrote a letter acknowledging the receipt of a pension certificate issued to Mrs. Polly Patterson, and he indicated that he forwarded the sum to her agent and step-son, the Rev. J.N. Patterson at Castleton, VT.

1860 census: Polly Patterson (78) was listed in the household of James H. Patterson in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co, NY. Polly's own testimony places her living as the wife of Ansel Patterson beginning about 1820, so it is unlikely that James H. Patterson is her birth son. She undoubtedly raised him from age 10.

Children of ANSEL PATTERSON and LUCINA COLTON are:

20. i. DANIEL⁴ PATTERSON, b. April 17, 1789, Wilbraham, Hampden, MA; d. December 20, 1874, Rocky Hill, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, Ohio.
21. ii. ELMINA PATTERSON, b. May 16, 1792, Monson or Wilbraham, Hampden Co, MA; d. Aft. 1860, Probably VT.
- iii. POLLY PATTERSON, b. March 03, 1794, VT; m. BENJAMINE BUSHE; b. Abt. 1792.
Notes for BENJAMINE BUSHE:
1840 census, Glover, Orleans Co, VT
1850 census - not found
22. iv. BETSY PATTERSON, b. May 30, 1796, Vermont; d. September 05, 1861, Glover, Orleans Co, VT.
23. v. LAURINTINA "LAURA" PATTERSON, b. April 12, 1798, Barre, VT; d. May 23, 1856, Albany, Orleans Co, VT.
24. vi. ROXANA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1800, Vermont; d. Aft. 1860.
25. vii. ANSEL PATTERSON, JR., b. March 1804, Vermont, probably Barre; d. April 02, 1839, Gallia Co (now Vinton), Ohio, age 35y 20d, buried in Marcum Cemetery, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH.
26. viii. EPHRAIM PATTERSON, b. November 06, 1805, Barre, VT; d. July 26, 1877, Prob. Pike Co, Indiana, age 77, buried in Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.

Child of ANSEL PATTERSON and UNKNOWN is:

27. ix. REV. JAMES HERVEY⁴ PATTERSON, b. March 10, 1810, Peru, Clinton, NY; d. December 24, 1873, Glens Falls, Saratoga Co, NY.

9. TIMOTHY³ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born August 03, 1771 in E. Haddam, CT, and died March 04, 1831 in Barre, VT age 60, interred Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT²⁹. He married CONTENT COOK December 02, 1799, daughter of SAMUEL COOK and REBECCA PICKERTT. She was born Abt. 1778 in Massachusetts, prob. Greenfield, and died Aft. 1870 in Barre, VT?.

Notes for TIMOTHY PATTERSON: Gazetteer of Washington Co, VT 1783-1899 reported that Timothy Patterson, Jr. went to Barre, VT in about 1794 and "settled near John Goldsbury, on West Hill. Mr. Patterson's parents and four brothers and sisters came with him" (pp. 148-166). It is also reported that he and Content Cook had 12 children. He is listed in 1800 and 1820 on the census for Barre, VT.

Content was christened on March 15, 1778 in Greenfield, MA (source needed).

1850 census - not yet found

1860 census, Barre, VT: Content Patterson (82) was living with Webber Tilden (54), Abba Tilden (42), and three children; also Wilbur Tilden (27). Webber was a "master moulder" and a day laborer.

1870 census, Barre, VT: Content Patterson (92) was still living with Webber and Abby Tilden. She was listed as "boarding." Webber's first wife was Nancy Patterson, daughter of Content Cook Patterson.

Children of TIMOTHY PATTERSON and CONTENT COOK are:

- i. ANSEL⁴ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1801, Vermont.
28. ii. JESSE PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1804, Vermont, probably Washington Co, Barre; d. Aft. 1850.
29. iii. PHINEAS C. PATTERSON, b. February 02, 1808, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900, VT, prob. Barre.
- iv. URSULA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1810, Vermont; m. ABNER FASSETT, Exeter, Otsego, NY.
30. v. NANCY PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1811, VT; d. December 09, 1843, Barre, VT age 32.
31. vi. TIMOTHY PATTERSON, b. October 15, 1815, VT; d. June 29, 1852, Prob. VT.
32. vii. MERRILL PATTERSON, b. October 04, 1817, VT; d. March 01, 1903, VT prob. Barre.

10. AMOS (AMZI)³ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born June 13, 1775 in E. Haddam, CT, and died September 27, 1848 in VT?. He married (1) EUNICE EDMONDS February 02, 1801 in VT³⁰. She was born Abt. 1775. He married (2) BETSY SARGENT Abt. 1821.

Children of AMOS PATTERSON and EUNICE EDMONDS are:

- i. DEBORAH⁴ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1802.
- ii. ERASMUS D. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1803; m. PATTY HOYT.
- iii. EUNICE ELIZABETH PATTERSON, m. NATHANIEL MORSE.
- iv. LYDIA PATTERSON, m. DAVID GUNNISON.
33. v. RODNEY EDMONDS PATTERSON, b. December 13, 1815, VT; d. June 28, 1888.
- vi. BENJAMIN PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1823.

Children of AMOS PATTERSON and BETSY SARGENT are:

- vii. BERY F.⁴ PATTERSON, b. October 18, 1822; d. November 12, 1904.
- viii. JOHN LINDSEY PATTERSON, b. February 26, 1827; d. June 23, 1864.

11. BARNABAS³ ALDEN (*ELIZABETH*² *PATTERSON*, *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born February 16, 1759 in Ashfield, Hampshire Co, MA, and died April 01, 1830 in Ashfield, MA, interred West Whately Cemetery³¹. He married MEHETABLE GOULD November 27, 1782 in Ashfield, MA³², daughter of NATHAN GOULD and MARTHA. She was born May 16, 1765 in Brookfield, MA³³.

Notes for BARNABAS ALDEN: Barnabas Alden was found on the 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 census for Ashfield, MA.

Child of BARNABAS ALDEN and MEHETABLE GOULD is:

- i. MARTHA⁴ ALDEN.

12. ISRAEL³ SPENCER (*DEBORAH*² *PATTERSON*, *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born December 29, 1776 in Campton, Grafton Co, NH, and died June 09, 1852 in Prob. Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire³⁴. He married MARY "MOLLY" TUPPER October 13, 1803 in Campton, NY in the Congregational Church, daughter of NATHANIEL TUPPER and HANNAH CHOAT. She was born Abt. 1781 in NH, and died Aft. 1860 in Prob. Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire.

Notes for ISRAEL SPENCER:

(27 Aug) 1850 census, Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire: Israel (73) and Mary (69) Spencer. Both born in NH. Next door was their son Nathaniel (46) and his family. Both men were farmers.

Children of ISRAEL SPENCER and MARY TUPPER are:

34. i. GEORGE⁴ SPENCER, b. December 31, 1812, Campton, Grafton Co, NH; d. December 10, 1861, Manchester, NH.
35. ii. NATHANIEL SPENCER, b. Abt. 1804, NH; d. Aft. 1870, Prob. Campton, NH.

Generation No. 4

13. WILLIAM⁴ PATTERSON (*AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 01, 1786 in Stonington, CT, and died February 19, 1861 in New York, NY³⁵. He married ANN ALETTA CRANE October 28, 1809 in New York, NY, daughter of DAVID CRANE and HANNAH CLEVELAND. She was born March 23, 1790 in New York, NY³⁶, and died August 22, 1856 in New York, NY³⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM PATTERSON:

1850 census, New York Ward 10, New York: David D. Crane (81) was head of the household which included Aliota Patterson (58), Ann M. Crane (31), William Patterson (63), William T. Patterson (32) and 2 unrelated women, presumed to be servants. No occupation for David. William Sr.'s occupation was "collector" and William T. was a merchant.

1860 census, New York, NY: William Patterson (74) and his daughter Amanda Patterson (50). Also Josephine Patterson (22), Araminta Patterson (11), and Alexander Patterson (9). There were two female domestics and 17

other unrelated persons. William's occupation was "gentleman." Did William own a huge house and rent out rooms in 1860?

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and ANN CRANE are:

36. i. AMANDA MALVINA⁵ PATTERSON, b. September 05, 1810, New York, NY; d. August 10, 1900.
- ii. ARMINTA ALETTA PATTERSON, b. July 27, 1812, New York, NY³⁷; d. September 02, 1883³⁷.
- iii. WILLIAM TURNER PATTERSON, b. December 28, 1815, City of New York³⁸; d. September 14, 1894, Oakland, Alameda, CA³⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM TURNER PATTERSON: "William Turner Patterson resided in N. Y. city and Brooklyn, N. Y. He was for many years a member of the firm Patterson Brothers, hardware merchants, withdrawing his special partnership, Jan. I, 1878. He afterward engaged in banking, and retired from business several years ago. He and wife traveled in Europe during the years 1886-7. Mr. Patterson sent us the records of descendants of Hannah - he for many years kept a genealogy of descendants of his great-grandfather, Alexander Patterson. Mrs. Sarah J. (Lowry) Patterson res. Denver, Col., 1895. By her 1st m. had a daughter" (source: The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Compiled by Edmund J. and Horace G. Cleveland, Hartford, Conn, year ?).

"In 1848, Patterson Brothers Hardware opened near the Brooklyn Bridge in New York City. Patterson Brothers became the premier hardware supply company on the East Coast. In the 1920s, they began providing schools with premium tools and materials for industrial education. Patterson's first tool and equipment catalog was published in the 1930s" (source: <http://www.paxtonpatterson.com/aboutus.php>).

Recalling Park Row As It Once Was

Published: March 26, 2000, The New York Times

To the Editor:

Christopher Gray's article about the renovation and conversion of the 1899 skyscraper at 15 Park Row [Streetscapes, March 12] brought back wonderful childhood memories of visits to the venerable Patterson Brothers hardware store that occupied the space now devoted to J&R Computer World's emporium of a vastly different sort of hardware. Patterson Brothers was a candy shop of delights for a little boy whose devotion to Erector sets and construction projects led ultimately to a first career in architecture. The store presented a vast display of elegantly made tools for a great range of uses. There were seemingly endless varieties of saws, wrenches, vises and measuring devices of every species and stripe for woodworkers and machinists and mechanics of every sort. Patterson Brothers closed not many years after World War II, joining the pantheon of defunct emporia that once contributed so much to the pleasure of living in Manhattan.

By ANDREW ALPERN

37. iv. EDGAR CRANE PATTERSON, b. May 01, 1817, New York, NY; d. August 24, 1900, NY prob. Brooklyn.
38. v. HENRY AUGUSTUS PATTERSON, b. September 26, 1819, New York, NY; d. February 09, 1897, Brooklyn, NY, interred Greenwood Cemetery.

14. DOLLY⁴ PATTERSON (*AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 22, 1788 in Stonington, CT, and died November 13, 1875 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH⁴⁰. She married ROBERT JOHNSON February 25, 1808 in Greenwich, CT⁴¹. He was born 1784 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 02, 1828 in Cincinnati, OH⁴².

Notes for DOLLY PATTERSON: Robert and Dolly moved to Cincinnati, OH in about 1817. Dolly was living with her daughter, Aletta, in Greensburg, IN when she died.

1850 census - They should be in Cincinnati, OH

1860 census - not yet found

Children of DOLLY PATTERSON and ROBERT JOHNSON are:

39. i. ALETTA⁵ JOHNSON, b. 1808, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. January 30, 1899, Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH.
- ii. CATHERINE JOHNSON, b. 1810.
- iii. JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. August 08, 1812; m. REBECCA MILLER, February 26, 1836; b. May 26, 1814.
- iv. WILLIAM H. JOHNSON, b. 1814.
40. v. ALEXANDER PATTERSON JOHNSON, b. December 13, 1815, CT or RI; d. August 10, 1896, At his son's home near Harper, North Vernon, Jennings Co IN, age 81, interred Hillcrest Cemetery, North Vernon, IN.
- vi. MARY JANE JOHNSON, b. 1817.
- vii. CAROLINE JOHNSON, b. 1819.
- viii. ROBERT JOHNSON, b. 1821; d. 1821.

- ix. ROBERT SEYMOUR JOHNSON, b. December 14, 1822⁴².
- x. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. June 29, 1824⁴²; m. ELANOR WATSON.

15. MARY ALETTA⁴ PATTERSON (*AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 27, 1795 in Stonington Borough, New London, CT⁴³, and died October 23, 1866 in Walton, Delaware Co, NY, interred Walton Cemetery⁴³. She married ANDREW SEYMOUR November 26, 1819 in New York, NY by Rev. Dr. Spring. He was born May 27, 1792 in New Cannan, Fairfield, Connecticut⁴⁴, and died November 25, 1880 in Walton, Delaware Co, NY⁴⁵.

Notes for MARY ALETTA PATTERSON:

1840 census, New York Ward 7, New York, NY: Andrew Seymour is listed with 3 males and 7 females in the household. Three were employed in commerce.

1850 census, New York Ward 7, New York, NY: Andrew (58) and Mary (55) Seymour with daughters Mary A. (24) and Emma J. (16). Also listed was a clerk, Alex F. Beam (18). Andrew's occupation was "none."

1860 census, Walton, NY: Mary lived with son-in-law C.B. Wade

Children of MARY PATTERSON and ANDREW SEYMOUR are:

- i. THADDEUS⁵ SEYMOUR, b. 1821; d. 1841.
- ii. MARY ALETTA SEYMOUR, b. August 31, 1825, New York, NY⁴⁵; d. November 08, 1873, Walton, Delaware Co, NY⁴⁵; m. FREDERICK EELLS, December 31, 1853, New York, NY; b. April 06, 1824, Walton, Delaware Co, NY; d. November 08, 1873, Walton, Delaware Co, NY.

Notes for FREDERICK EELLS:

Walton Chronicle, Thursday, Nov, 18 1873

Mr. Frederick Eells of this village, after a severe illness of several weeks, died last Saturday morning at about six o'clock. His wife who had assiduously cared for him during his illness til worn out by her constant nursing, died at four o'clock in the afternoon of the same day, having been confined to her bed only a few days. On Monday afternoon the funeral service s were held at the Episcopal Church of which they were members.

- 41. iii. SARAH LOUISA SEYMOUR, b. September 14, 1828, New York, NY; d. April 23, 1904, Walton, Delaware Co, NY.
- 42. iv. EMMA JANE SEYMOUR, b. December 03, 1833, New York, NY; d. February 10, 1919, Walton, Delaware Co, NY.

16. ALEXANDER⁴ PATTERSON (*AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born August 30, 1797 in Stonington, New London, CT, and died May 18, 1870 in Key West, FL, buried in Key West Cemetery⁴⁶. He married (1) PRICILLA CRAWFORD Abt. 1820. She was born Abt. 1798, and died 1832. He married (2) ELIZA WILLIAMS December 1832 in Key West, Monroe County, FL. He married (3) SARAH H. FOLKER June 06, 1835 in Key West, Monroe County, FL. She was born August 07, 1807 in Charleston, SC, and died January 24, 1891 in Prob. Key West, FL, buried in Key West Cemetery⁴⁶.

Notes for ALEXANDER PATTERSON: Alexander Patterson was one of the first members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Key West in 1832. He was elected vestryman in 1833.

An abstract of a divorce petition was located for Monroe County, FL in 1836. Eliza Patterson sought a divorce because shortly after their marriage in December 1832 he brought a seventeen-year-old girl into their home and lived with her in "criminal connection." According to the abstract, "he also forced Eliza to sign a bill of sale for her slave, 'her private property, of the value of \$300.' She asks for a divorce, the return of her slave, the return of household furniture worth \$1000, and proper support for herself and her child." The outcome of the divorce petition has not been found, but Alexander married his 3rd wife in 1835.

Col. Alexander Patterson's home was mentioned in the book by Alex Caemmerer. The home was located at 522 Caroline St. It was originally built before 1838 in Key West., but was destroyed by fire in 1886. Col. Patterson kept a store at the foot of Whitehead St. He was also a member of the state legislature and served as mayor of Key West four terms, between 1845 - 1868. "The First Fraternal Society to be established in Key West, was Dade Lodge No.14, Free and Accepted Masons, chartered January 16, 1845." Alexander Patterson was one of the first officers (<http://www.dadelodge.org/id1.html>). One of Patterson's sidelines was as an auctioneer for goods salvaged from Key West's reef wrecks.

1840 census, Key West, Monroe Co, Florida Territory: Alexander Patterson (age 40-50) with a male under 5, a male age 10-15, and 3 males age 20-30. There were also 2 girls under 5, 1 girl age 10-15, and a woman age 20-30. The household also included 1 male free colored person (age 15-24) along with 2 male slaves and 2 female slaves. 1850 census, Key West, Monroe Co, FL: Alexander (58) and Sarah H. (39) Patterson with children Susan R. (14), a male (13), Aletta C. (12), Theodore (9), Mary (7), and George B. (2). Alexander was Inspector of Customs and had property valued at \$3000.

1860 census, Key West, Monroe Co, FL: Alexander (68) and Sarah H. (50) Patterson with children Aletta C. (30), Theodore H. (17), Mary F. (15) and George B. (11). Alexander's occupation was Notary Public and he had property valued at \$3500 and \$1500.

1870 census, Key West, Monroe Co, FL: Sarah Patterson (60) with children Mary (25), George B. (21), and Susan Folker (32). Also listed were Susan's children Lucia (10), Sarah (12) and Georgie (7). Two servants were listed: Emma Yates (19) and Charles Beverly (60). Also Henry Gaullier (27) and Sophie Gaullier (26). George B. Patterson was a Law Student. Sarah had property valued at \$2000 and \$500.

1880 census, Key West, Monroe Co, FL: Sarah Patterson (73) with daughter Mary (35), son George B. (31), daughter-in-law Ida (35) and granddaughters Lucille (3), Eva (2) and Erra (2). Daughter Susan Folker (42) was listed with her children Sarah (22), Georgie (18) and adopted daughter Alice Wallack (8). George was a Lawyer.

Sources:

Burke, J. Wills (2004). *The streets of Key West: A history through street names*. Pineapple Press.

Browne, Jefferson B. (1912). *Key West: The old and the new*. St. Augustine: The Record Co. Printers and Publishers.

Digital Library on Slavery, PAR Number 10583901

Children of ALEXANDER PATTERSON and SARAH FOLKER are:

43. i. SUSAN R.⁵ PATTERSON, b. January 1836, Florida; d. Aft. 1910, Prob. Key West, FL.
- ii. ALETTA C. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1838.
- iii. THEODORE H. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1841.
- iv. MARY G. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1845.
44. v. GEORGE BOWNE PATTERSON, b. October 1848, Florida; d. 1928, Key West, FL, buried in Key West Cemetery.

17. CALVIN COLTON⁴ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born November 09, 1799 in Vermont, and died 1867 in Clarendon, Orleans, NY. He married JULIA ANNA MATSON March 15, 1832 in Orleans Co, NY⁴⁷. She was born 1813 in Vermont, and died 1894 in prob. New York.

Notes for CALVIN COLTON PATTERSON:

1850 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Calvin C. (50) and Julia A. (36) Patterson with children Lydia (12), Marion (10), and Calvin (3). Calvin was a farmer with property valued at \$10,800. George Hunter (35) was a laborer.

1860 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Calvin C. (60) and Julia (46) Patterson with children Marion (20), Calvin (13), Julia (6). Calvin was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$1180.

1870 census, Lockport Ward 3, Niagara Co, NY: John B. (40) and Lydia P. (31) Hartwell with children John P. (9) and Mary E. (7). Lydia's mother, Julia A. Patterson (56) and her daughter Julia (16) lived with the family. There was also a female "domestic" named Eliza Patrow (30). John was a druggist with property valued at \$10,000. Julia Patterson had property valued at \$15,000 and the record indicated she was boarding.

Children of CALVIN PATTERSON and JULIA MATSON are:

45. i. LYDIA⁵ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1838, Orleans Co, NY; d. 1933.
46. ii. MARION PATTERSON, b. May 11, 1840, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY; d. March 22, 1912, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, KS, interred Prospect Hill cemetery.
47. iii. CALVIN PATTERSON, b. July 02, 1847, Orleans Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. JULIA PATTERSON, b. April 1854, New York; d. Aft. 1900.

18. WILLIAM⁴ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born July 03, 1803 in Vermont, and died June 16, 1886 in Strafford, Orange Co, VT⁴⁸. He married RUTH ADAMS June 16, 1829. She was born Abt. 1805 in Vermont, and died 1869.

Notes for WILLIAM PATTERSON:

1850 census, Strafford, Orange Co, VT: William (47) and Ruth A. (45) Patterson with children Henry A. (15), Louisa (13), Webster (9), William (6), Amelia (4). Also listed was Experience Patterson (45), William's sister. William was a farmer with property valued at \$2000.

1860 census, Strafford, Orange Co, VT: William (46) and Ruth (55) with children Louisa (23) and Amelia (15). William's sister, Experience (55) lived with the family along with Milo Tucker (35), who had property valued at \$900 and \$200. William's property was valued at \$4000 and \$1700.

1870 census - not found

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and RUTH ADAMS are:

48. i. HENRY ADAMS⁵ PATTERSON, b. July 1835, Vershire, Orange Co, VT; d. November 18, 1906, New York, NY.
- ii. LOUISA PATTERSON, b. 1837, VT.
- iii. WEBSTER PATTERSON, b. 1841.
- iv. WILLIAM R. PATTERSON, b. 1843.
- v. AMELIA PATTERSON, b. 1845, Vermont.

19. AMASA⁴ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born December 17, 1812 in Vershire, Orange Co, VT⁴⁹, and died February 17, 1907 in Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY, buried in Hillside Cemetery,⁴⁹. He married MINERVA J. ROBINSON. She was born March 07, 1818 in NY⁴⁹, and died November 29, 1882 in Orleans Co, NY, buried in Hillside Cemetery,⁴⁹.

Notes for AMASA PATTERSON:

1850 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: A. Patterson (37), with his wife Minerva (32) and daughter Cora E. (4). Also listed was James Fallick (21), a laborer.

1860 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Amasa Patterson (47), Manerva Patterson (42), Levis C. Patterson (8).

1870 census - Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Amasa (57) and Manerva J. (52) with son Lewis C. (18). Amasa was a retired farmer with property valued at \$3540 and \$2599. Lewis was attending school and Amasa was a retired farmer.

1880 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Amasa (68) and Minerva (63) Patterson with a servant Mary Preston (16). Amasa's occupation was merchant.

1900 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Amasa Patterson (87) lived with his son.

Children of AMASA PATTERSON and MINERVA ROBINSON are:

- i. CORA E.⁵ PATTERSON, b. June 05, 1846; d. December 29, 1850, NY, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY⁴⁹.
- ii. LEWIS CHAUNCEY PATTERSON, b. November 09, 1851, Clarendon, Orleans Co, VT; d. June 11, 1923, Rochester, NY, age 71, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY⁴⁹; m. EMMA F., Abt. 1875; b. October 21, 1857, NY; d. July 18, 1936, NY, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Orleans Co, NY⁴⁹.

Notes for LEWIS CHAUNCEY PATTERSON: Lewis was a genealogist who researched the Patterson family. He put a family history together and placed it in the Library of Congress in about 1913.

1870 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Amasa (57) and Manerva (52) Patterson with their son Lewis C. (18) who was attending school. Amasa was a retired farmer with property valued at \$3540 and \$2500.

1880 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Lewis Patterson (29), Merchant, and his wife Emma Patterson (23).

1900 census, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY: Lewis Patterson (47), Emma (42), and his father Amasa (87). A servant, Lottie MacComber (27) was listed. Lewis made shoes for a living. This record shows they had been married 25 years and had no children.

20. DANIEL⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born April 17, 1789 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA⁵⁰, and died December 20, 1874 in Rocky Hill, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, Ohio. He married (1) ROCCENA GLIDDEN Abt. 1810 in Barre, VT. She was born March 20, 1790 in Unity, NH⁵¹, and died December 01, 1810 in VT. He married (2) JANE FOX August 29, 1820 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont, daughter of SILAS FOX and MARY CHENEY. She was born April 28, 1795 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire, and died March 28, 1888 in Vega, Jackson Co, Ohio at almost 93 years of age⁵².

Notes for DANIEL PATTERSON: Lula Patterson wrote, "My Grandfather Daniel Patterson, was a carpenter contractor and cabinet maker. In those days they had to cut down the trees and make the lumber first, before building their homes. Uncle Arteus and my father Ephraim Patterson, learned their trade from my Grandfather. They used to also

build log houses" (from James Robling). Daniel went to Ohio in 1834 and his children settled in the Gallia and Jackson Co. areas. It's likely that he and brothers Ephraim and Ansel all traveled together to Trumbull Co, Ohio.

1840 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Daniel Patterson (40-50) with 6 males under 20, 2 girls 10-15, and his presumed wife, age 40-50.

1850 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Daniel (61) and Jane (55) Patterson and their children Mary J. (22), Rebeca (20), Silas (17), Moody (15) and Winthrop (10). Daniel's occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$1000.

1860 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Daniel (71), Jane (65), his wife, Moody (25), his son, and his granddaughter, Cynthia J. (12), daughter of Ansel A. Patterson. Next door was Daniel's brother Silas Patterson.

1870 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Daniel (81) and Jane (75) Patterson. His occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$3000 and \$800. Next door was their son Moody and family.

1880 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Jane Patterson (85) lived with her son Moody and his family. Daniel and Jane are buried in Vega Cemetery, Jackson Co, Ohio.

Child of DANIEL PATTERSON and ROCCENA GLIDDEN is:

49. i. OLIVE⁵ PATTERSON, b. November 30, 1810, Barre, Washington Co, VT; d. January 1901, Union City, Darke Co, OH, buried in Union City Cemetery, Randolph Co, IN.

Children of DANIEL PATTERSON and JANE FOX are:

50. ii. ANSEL ARETUS⁵ PATTERSON, b. July 15, 1821, Stansford, Lower Canada; d. December 02, 1905, Davis City, Decatur Co, Iowa at age 84, buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA, Row 4.
51. iii. DR. DANIEL PATTERSON, b. May 27, 1823, Stamstead, Canada; d. October 28, 1916, Cadmus, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, OH, buried in Sandfork Cemetery.
52. iv. EPHRAIM PATTERSON, b. October 05, 1825, Derby, Orleans Co, VT; d. June 26, 1909, Amorita, Alfalfa Co, OK at age 83, buried in East Side Cemetery of Hutchinson, OK..
53. v. MARY JANE PATTERSON, b. January 21, 1828, Derby, Orleans Co, VT; d. March 26, 1915, Ohio, buried in Mascidona Cemetery.
54. vi. ROCCENA E. PATTERSON, b. June 15, 1830, Derby, Orleans Co, VT; d. July 24, 1881, Davis City, Iowa.
55. vii. SILAS F. PATTERSON, b. August 12, 1832, Stamstead, Lower Canada; d. December 14, 1922, Gallia Co, Ohio near Springles Mill.
56. viii. MOODY PATTERSON, b. 1835, Jackson Co, Ohio near Winchester; d. September 24, 1915, Jefferson, Montgomery Co, Ohio in the Veterans Hospital (then called National Military Home in Jefferson Twp).
57. ix. STEPHEN WINTHROP PATTERSON, b. November 12, 1839, Jackson Co, OH; d. September 01, 1905, OH?, buried in Vega Cemetery, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH.

21. ELMINA⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born May 16, 1792 in Monson or Wilbraham, Hampden Co, MA, and died Aft. 1860 in Probably VT. She married JOHN BUSHE. He was born November 20, 1795 in Vermont, and died September 09, 1857 in Greensboro, VT at age 61 yrs, 9 mos, 20 days.

Notes for ELMINA PATTERSON:

1840 census - not yet found

1850 census. Greensboro, Orleans Co, VT: John (55) and Almina (58) Bush with Roxana (26), John (24), Sophia (24), Elira (22), and Emma Jane (7 mos). John was a farmer.

1860 census, Greensboro, Orleans Co, VT: Elmina Bush (68) lived with her son John and family.

Children of ELMINA PATTERSON and JOHN BUSHE are:

58. i. JOHN⁵ BUSHE, b. Abt. 1826, Vermont; d. Aft. 1860.
- ii. ELIZA BUSHE, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. ROXANA BUSHE.
- iv. SOPHIA BUSHE.

22. BETSY⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born May 30, 1796 in Vermont, and died September 05, 1861 in Glover, Orleans Co, VT⁵³. She married AMOS COOK Abt. 1818 in Vermont. He was born Abt. 1792 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for AMOS COOK:

1840 census, Glover, Orleans Co, VT: An older man and woman lived with them - perhaps Amos' parents?

1850 census, Glover, Orleans Co, VT: Amos Cook (55), Betsy Cook (54), William (28), Peries (26), Denison (22), Freeman (19), Dana (15), Losina (12), Martin (16). Next door was Amos Cook (32) and wife Sally.

1860 census, Glover, Orleans Co, VT: All Cook Surnames - Amos (67), Betsy [Patterson] (63), William (38), Dennison (32), Lusina (22), Martin (20). Next door was their son Amos Cook (40) and his family.

Children of BETSY PATTERSON and AMOS COOK are:

- i. AMOS⁵ COOK, b. Abt. 1819, Vermont; d. Aft. 1860; m. SALLY; b. Abt. 1820.
- ii. WILLIAM COOK, b. Abt. 1822.
- iii. PERIES COOK, b. Abt. 1824.
- iv. DENISON COOK, b. Abt. 1828.
- v. FREEMAN COOK, b. Abt. 1831.
- vi. DANA COOK, b. Abt. 1835.
- vii. LOSINA COOK, b. Abt. 1838.
- viii. MARTIN COOK, b. Abt. 1840.

23. LAURINTINA "LAURA"⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born April 12, 1798 in Barre, VT, and died May 23, 1856 in Albany, Orleans Co, VT. She married JOHN M.G. VANCE Abt. 1820 in Vermont. He was born Abt. 1796 in Vermont, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in prob. Albany, Orleans Co, VT.

Notes for LAURINTINA "LAURA" PATTERSON:
1840 census, Glover, Orleans Co, VT

Children of LAURINTINA PATTERSON and JOHN VANCE are:

59. i. JAMES⁵ VANCE, b. Abt. 1821, Vermont; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, prob. Albany, Orleans Co, VT.
60. ii. JOHN A. VANCE, b. May 1834, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900.

24. ROXANA⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1860. She married SAMUEL HAYNES April 02, 1826 in Montpelier, VT⁵³. He was born 1799 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for ROXANA PATTERSON:

1850 census, Burritt, Winnebago, IL: Samuel (49) and Roxanna (50) Haynes with children Samuel C. (23), Moses M. (21), Sarah A. (18), Roxanna E. (12), Harriet M. (8), and Mary M. (3). Samuel C. was a physician and Moses was a farmer. Samuel Sr. had property valued at \$780, but no occupation was listed for him.

1860 census, Burritt, Winnebago, IL: Samuel Haynes (59), Roxaney Haynes (60), Elezabeth Haynes (21), Hariat M. Haynes (17), Mary M. Haynes (12), Moses M. Haynes (31), Sarah J. Haynes (20), Susan A. Felmley (17).

1870 census - not found

Children of ROXANA PATTERSON and SAMUEL HAYNES are:

- i. SAMUEL C.⁵ HAYNES, b. Abt. 1827, Vermont; d. Aft. 1850.
- ii. MOSES M. HAYNES, b. Abt. 1829.
- iii. SARAH A. HAYNES, b. Abt. 1832.
- iv. ROXANNA E. HAYNES, b. Abt. 1838.
- v. ELIZABETH HAYNES, b. Abt. 1839.
- vi. HARRIET M. HAYNES, b. Abt. 1843.
- vii. MARY M. HAYNES, b. Abt. 1847.

25. ANSEL⁴ PATTERSON, JR. (*ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 1804 in Vermont, probably Barre, and died April 02, 1839 in Gallia Co (now Vinton), Ohio, age 35y 20d, buried in Marcum Cemetery, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH. He married EUNICE CORY February 05, 1828 in Vermont, probably Orleans Co., daughter of CHARLES CORY and MARY BAILEY. She was born November 21, 1807 in Derby Line, Orleans Co, Vermont⁵⁴, and died April 02, 1887 in Leanna KS, near Chanute⁵⁵.

Notes for ANSEL PATTERSON, JR.: The exact date when Ansel and Eunice moved to Ohio has not been found, but it's likely that he moved with his brothers to Trumbull Co in 1834, along with several members of the Cory family.

Ansel Patterson is found in a listing of "Entrymen on Lands" in Jackson Co, OH. The sale date was 22 April 1839 in Gallia County for 40.45 acres. This purchase was recorded at the Land Office in Chillicothe (source: Certificate

#11149 from the General Land Office). The legal land description showed it was part of the Ohio River Survey (Act of 24 April 1820), 6N Township, 18W Range, Section #1. On this land record, he is listed as "of Gallia County, Ohio." Ansel left no will and clearly he died suddenly and prematurely, perhaps from a farming accident or illness. 1830 census – not found

Notes for EUNICE CORY: There were several Corys in Massachusetts prior to 1700 (Giles, John, Thomas, William). Family tradition is that Eunice's family was an old family. After Ansel's untimely death, Eunice married very quickly to a neighbor, John Johnson since she had young children.

1840 census, Clinton, Vinton Co, OH: Eunice is probably the woman, age 30-40, living with John Johnson in Clinton, Vinton Co, OH; His first wife died in 1836. The children listed in John Johnson's household include 1 boy, age 5-10, a male, 20-30, and 4 girls ages 5-20.

1850 census, Vinton Co, OH: John (66) and Unis (38) Johnson with his son William (15) and their daughters Emily (6) and Christiana (2). Also listed were Mary (14) and Sophrona (11) Patterson. John was a farmer.

Between 1841 - 1862, Eunice lived in Hamden Station, McArthur, Vinton Co, OH.

1860 census, Reeds Mill, Clinton, Vinton, Ohio: John (74) and Eunice (72) Johnston with daughters Emily (16) and Christenia (12). John was a farmer and Emily was a servant. They had property worth \$800 and \$625.

1870 census, Auglaize, York Twp, Van Wert Co, OH: Catherine Knapp (41), Wallis Knapp (19), Josephine Knapp (16), Sophronia Knapp (13), Eunice Johnson (63), and a domestic servant Samantha Knox (19).

Eunice was living in York Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio with her daughter, Catherine Knapp, in 1880 and Catherine's two children, Wallace and Josephine (1880 census). Eventually she moved to Leanna, Kansas and lived with Aaron Reed and Mary Bailey Patterson (her daughter).

Eunice was buried on April 03, 1887 in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna Neosho Co, KS under the name Eunice Johnson.

After John Johnson's death, his personal property was appraised by Stephen Salts, O.P Guerning, and James Crow on 11 Oct 1862.

"We the undersigned appraisers appointed by the Probate Court of Vinton County to appraise the personal property belonging to the Estate of John Johnson, late of said County Deceased being first duly sworn according to law to set off to Eunice Johnson widow of the said John Johnson dec. the following property without appraisal in Accordance with the Statute in such case made and provided to wit.

Two Beds, Bedd Steds [sic] & Bedding, One Table, 6 chairs

6 plates, 6 tea cups & saucers, 6 knives & forks, Six Table Spoons, 6 Tea Spoons, 1 sugar dish, One Cream Cup, One Tea Pot

All the cooking utensils in the possession of said Widow there being no more than what is necessary for her use
One spinning wheel

One Family Bible

The wearing apparel [sic] of the deceased

The Bed Steads & Bedding & wheel ___ are claimed by said widow to be her separate property & to have been brought with her at the time of her marriage.

Also the Table

We also set off to the said widow the following property selected by her and valued by us as follows to wit

One Black Mare \$60.00

One side saddle & Redding Bridle Snaffle bit 8.00

Two Small ___ 1.00

One Cupboard 8.00

One Rocking Chair .25

6 Plates .30

One Smoothing Iron .25

One Pr. ___ 1.00

Two old Axes & 3 Old Hoes .50

2 Tight Barrels & 2 Flour Barrels .70

One Red Milkey Cow 20.00

We the undersigned appraisers do also set off to said Widow the following property for her support one year. To wit

The One third part of about 4 acres of Corn

One Acre of ___ and fodder

The Hay in the Mow & One half ___ in the orchard

Two Hogs Small ___

A small lot of food being all on hand

And the above leaving in our opinion is sufficient [sic] for her support one year & then seeing no other property of a ___ ___ to set off we do allow her the sum of Fifty Dollars. To be paid to her by the Administrator out of the proceeds of the Estate.

Children of ANSEL PATTERSON and EUNICE CORY are:

61. i. CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON, b. December 1829, Vermont; d. January 12, 1908, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert, Ohio.
- ii. HARLAN PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1831, Vermont.

Notes for HARLAN PATTERSON: Harlan is not listed with his mother and step-father in 1850, so it is assumed he left home before age 20. Family legend is that Harlan went to Texas and helped survey the state. At some point, he was starting a cattle drive to Chicago and is said to have drowned in the Arkansas River. Harlan Patterson is shown as surveyor and grantee for land in Burnet Co, TX. The record is at the county courthouse, #679.
1850 census - not found

62. iii. MARY BAILEY PATTERSON, b. September 07, 1835, Portage Co, Ohio; d. March 02, 1912, Savonburg, Allen Co, KS near Iola at the home of O.D. Courtney, , interred Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS.
63. iv. SOPHRONIA PATTERSON, b. December 29, 1838, Trumbull Co, OH; d. August 22, 1892, Waco, McLennan Co, TX, age 54, at the home of her son Prof. W.W. Franklin.

26. EPHRAIM⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born November 06, 1805 in Barre, VT, and died July 26, 1877 in Prob. Pike Co, Indiana, age 77, buried in Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN⁵⁶. He married (1) SUSAN W. THAYER September 09, 1829, daughter of JOHN THAYER and ABIGAIL BLAKE. She was born May 11, 1803 in Peacham, Caladonia Co, VT⁵⁷, and died June 29, 1858 in Pike Co, IN at age 55, buried in Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN. He married (2) JANE M KIRKLAND March 05, 1861⁵⁸. She was born April 08, 1813 in Kentucky⁵⁸, and died March 29, 1888 in Indiana, buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson Co, IN⁵⁹.

Notes for EPHRAIM PATTERSON: Ephraim left Vermont in 1836. He was in Trumbull Co, OH by 1837, and in the summer of 1839, he moved to Gallia Co, OH.

1840 census, Springfield, Gallia Co, OH: Ephraim (age 30-40), his presumed wife (age 30-40), 2 males (age 5-10) & 2 females under age 5.

By 1850, he was in Pike Co, IN, and was a pumpmaker by trade, a farmer, and a Justice of the Peace (source: James Robling, 2004).

1850 census: Montgomery Twp, Gibson Co, IN: Ephraim (44), occupation Pumpmaker, Susan (47), Ansel (18), Orcied (16), Martha (14), Mary (12), John (7).

1860 census, Madison, Clay, Pike Co, IN: Ephraim Patterson (54) was living with son, John (17) next door to daughter Martha and her husband William Lounsdale (25). It's assumed that he moved to Indiana with youngest son, John, to be close to his other children in Pike County.

1870 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN, Petersburg PO: Ephraim (64) and Jane M. (56) Patterson. A housekeeper named Amanda Nolanol (18) was also listed. Ephraim's property was valued at \$800 and \$500.

1880 census, Oakland, Gibson Co, IN: Jane M. Patterson (67) lived alone. No occupation was listed.

Children of EPHRAIM PATTERSON and SUSAN THAYER are:

- i. SYLVIA B.⁵ PATTERSON, b. December 28, 1830, Greensborough, VT⁶⁰; d. October 16, 1831.
64. ii. ANSEL J. PATTERSON, b. March 04, 1832, Greensborough, VT; d. October 27, 1891, Pike Co, IN at age 59.
65. iii. ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH PATTERSON, b. October 29, 1833, Greensborough, VT; d. July 11, 1911, IN, interred Walnut Hills Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.
66. iv. MARTHA ELVA PATTERSON, b. March 08, 1837, Trumbull Co, OH; d. May 22, 1876, Indiana prob. Pike County, interred Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.
67. v. MARY LOUISA PATTERSON, b. February 25, 1839, Trumbull Co, OH; d. October 24, 1869, prob. Pike Co, Indiana age 30, buried in Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.
68. vi. JOHN WESLEY K. PATTERSON, b. August 25, 1842, Gallia Co, OH; d. March 15, 1926, Union, Pike Co, IN.

27. REV. JAMES HERVEY⁴ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 10, 1810 in Peru, Clinton, NY, and died December 24, 1873 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co, NY⁶¹. He married (1) RUTH NOURSE. He married (2) FIDELIA HOWES 1838 in Chelsea, Orange Co, VT, daughter of GEORGE HOWES and SUSANNA BLAKE. She was born December 11, 1809 in Chelsea, VT, and died April 19, 1901 in Glens Falls, Warren Co, NY, age 91⁶².

Notes for REV. JAMES HERVEY PATTERSON: Dr. James H. Patterson was "a prominent Methodist minister, and preached at Corinth, Vermont, and elsewhere in that state, until his voice failed. After that he studied medicine and became a physician" (New England, p. 1281).

1850 census, Randolph, Orange Co, VT: J.H. Patterson (40), wife Phidelia (40), and children James F. (9), Charles E. (8), and Caroline H. (4). James' step-mother, Polly Patterson (67) lived with the family.

1860 census, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, NY: Jas H. Patterson (50), Fidelia Patterson (50), James F. Patterson (19), Charles E. Patterson (18), Polly Patterson (78) (his stepmother). James' occupation was M.E. minister.

1870 census, Glens Falls PO, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY: James (60) and Fidelia (60) Patterson and their son James (29) lived together. James Sr. was a minister and James Jr. was a physician.

Notes for FIDELIA HOWES:

1880 census, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY: Fidelia Patterson (70) with Florence Patterson (29), the widow of James F. Patterson.

1900 census, Glens Falls Village, Warren Co, NY: Fidelia Patterson (90) and her daughter-in-law, Flora (age 47, b. Mar 1853, NY). A servant, Betsy Waller (63) was also listed.

Children of JAMES PATTERSON and FIDELIA HOWES are:

- i. DR. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ PATTERSON⁶³, b. October 26, 1840, Vermont; d. May 05, 1876⁶⁴; m. FLORENCE "FLORA" ALLEN, 1871, Whitehall, Washington Co, NY; b. March 1853, New York; d. Aft. 1900, Prob. Glens Falls, NY.

Notes for DR. JAMES FRANKLIN PATTERSON: In 1860, James graduated from Union College with honors. He was a Surgeon in the Civil War.

1870, Glens Falls, Warren Co, NY: James Patterson (29) lived with his parents.

69. ii. CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON, b. May 03, 1842, Corinth, Orange Co, VT; d. February 21, 1913, Augusta, Georgia at the Hotel Bon Air.
- iii. CAROLINE HELEN PATTERSON, b. January 21, 1846, Northfield, Delaware Co, NY; d. March 29, 1854.

28. JESSE⁴ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born Abt. 1804 in Vermont, probably Washington Co, Barre, and died Aft. 1850. He married NABBY. She was born Abt. 1807 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for JESSE PATTERSON:

1850 census, Hartwick, Otsego Co, NY: Jesse (46) and Nabby (43) Patterson with children Merrill B. (18), Edwine Z. (16), Augusta B. (14), Milton H. (8), and Jesse P. (3). Jesse was a physician.

1860 census - not yet found

Children of JESSE PATTERSON and NABBY are:

70. i. MERRILL B.⁵ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1832, Canada; d. 1882, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, MN.
- ii. EDWIN Z. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1834, Canada.
- iii. AUGUSTA B. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1836, Vermont.
- iv. MILTON H. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1842, New York; d. Aft. 1860.
- v. JESSE P. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1847.

29. PHINEAS C.⁴ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 02, 1808 in Vermont⁶⁵, and died Aft. 1900 in VT, prob. Barre. He married ANN MARIA Abt. 1833. She was born Abt. 1813 in Vermont, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Barre, Vermont.

Notes for PHINEAS C. PATTERSON:

1840 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT: Phineas C. Patterson

1850 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT (M432_928, p. 114): Phineas (42) and Ann M. (37) Patterson, with children Hosea (16), laborer, Philo (13), and Ai (8). Phineas was a carpenter.

1860 census, Williamstown, Orange Co, NY: Phins C. (52) and Ann M. (47) Patterson with Solon Patterson (5), Philo Patterson (23), Elizabeth Patterson (24). Also a farm laborer, Cyrus Lathrop (20). Phineas was a carpenter and joiner with property worth \$100. Philo had property worth \$2400 and \$947.

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Barre, Washington, Vermont: Phinas C. (72) and Anna M. (67) Patterson. His occupation was carpenter. Next door was Ai (37) and Martha (31) Patterson. He was also a carpenter.

1900 census, Barre, Washington, Vermont: Phineas C. (92) Patterson lived with son A (57) and Martha E. (52) Patterson, who had been married 25 years. There was also a male boarder.

Children of PHINEAS PATTERSON and ANN MARIA are:

- i. HOSEA⁵ PATTERSON, b. January 1835, VT; d. Aft. 1900; m. PHILENA; b. January 1836, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for HOSEA PATTERSON:

1880 census, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT: Hosea Patterson (46) lived in a hotel with his wife Philena (43). He worked as a hotel clerk.

1900 census, Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire: Hosea (64) and Philena (65) Patterson (64) and their aunt, Hattie M. Hatch (75). No occupation listed.

71. ii. PHILO PATTERSON, b. January 1836, Vermont.
- iii. AI PATTERSON, b. August 26, 1842, Vermont; d. August 01, 1929, Vermont; m. MARTHA E., Abt. 1875, Vermont; b. July 1847, New York; d. Aft. 1900.

30. NANCY⁴ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born Abt. 1811 in VT, and died December 09, 1843 in Barre, VT age 32⁶⁶. She married WEBBER TILDEN Abt. 1832 in Vermont, son of LEONARD TILDEN and PHEBE. He was born January 06, 1804 in Williamstown, Orange Co, VT^{67,68}, and died Aft. 1870.

Child of NANCY PATTERSON and WEBBER TILDEN is:

- i. CALISTA⁵ TILDEN, b. Abt. 1833; m. C.W. HALL.

31. TIMOTHY⁴ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 15, 1815 in VT⁶⁹, and died June 29, 1852 in Prob. VT. He married JULIA SCOTT March 11, 1841 in Barre, Washington Co, VT. She was born October 12, 1818 in Vermont, and died June 03, 1903.

Notes for TIMOTHY PATTERSON:

1850 census (Taken 23 Aug), Barre, Washington Co, VT (M432_928, p. 106): Timothy (35) and Julia Patterson (32), Nancy Patterson (5). Also living with the household was Augustus Cloflin (28), Losina Cloflin (22), Dolly Cloflin (1), and Carloff Benedict (15), Laborer.

Note: 1860 census, Barre, VT lists Augustus Claflin (37), his wife Rocina (35) and Willis Stewart (17). Is Rocina a Patterson? If so, how does she fit in the family?

1860 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT: Nathan (42) and Julia (41) Morse with his son Elmer (14) and her daughters Agnes (15) and Ada (8). A shoemaker, Wm Ellis (34) and a domestic, Mary Blanchard (18) lived in the household. Nathan and William were shoemakers. Nathan's property was valued at \$1800 and \$1000. Nearby was Merrill Patterson (42), Timothy's brother, and his wife.

1870 - not yet found

1880 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT: Nathan (62) and Julia Morse (61) with her daughter Agnes Bradford (35), widow. Next door was Julia's daughter Ada E. Taft (28) and her husband, Joseph.

1900 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT: Julia Morse (81), Agnes Bradford (55), Ada E. Taft (48) and Joseph Taft (55). Joseph's occupation was salesman (grocer).

Children of TIMOTHY PATTERSON and JULIA SCOTT are:

- i. AGNES NANCY⁵ PATTERSON, b. March 01, 1845, Barre, Washington Co, VT; d. Aft. 1900; m. CHARLES BRADFORD; d. Bef. 1880.
- ii. ADA E. PATTERSON, b. February 08, 1852, Barre, Washington Co, VT; d. Aft. 1900; m. JOSEPH M. TAFT; b. Abt. 1845, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for ADA E. PATTERSON:

1880 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT: Joseph M. (35) and Ada E. (28) Taft lived next door to her mother. His occupation was "works Fork shop."

32. MERRILL⁴ PATTERSON (*TIMOTHY*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born October 04, 1817 in VT⁷⁰, and died March 01, 1903 in VT prob. Barre⁷⁰. He married JANE L. EVANS. She was born January 15, 1820 in VT⁷⁰, and died September 07, 1880 in VT prob. Barre⁷⁰.

Notes for MERRILL PATTERSON:

1850 census, Lawrence, Essick, MA (Roll M432_314, p. 188): Merrill Patterson (32), Carpenter, female (30), Lucy A. Evans (17).

1860 census, Barre, Washington Co, VT (M653_1324, p. 659): Merrill Patterson (42), Jane Patterson (42), Charles Evans (15), Laborer.

1870 census, St. Albans, Franklin Co, VT: Merrill Patterson (52), his wife Jane L. (50) and daughter Mary (14).

Also a gardener, William Evans (55) was listed. Merrill's occupation was carpenter and joiner.

1880 census, St. Albans, Franklin Co, VT: Merrill Patterson (62), Carpenter, Jane S. Patterson (60), Mary Patterson (23), and Willard Evans (68), Brother-in-law

Child of MERRILL PATTERSON and JANE EVANS is:

- i. MARY⁵ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1857, Canada.

33. RODNEY EDMONDS⁴ PATTERSON (*AMOS (AMZI)*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born December 13, 1815 in VT, and died June 28, 1888. He married HARRIET NELSON May 05, 1871 in Vermont, daughter of LUCY. She was born January 1822 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for RODNEY EDMONDS PATTERSON:

1850 census, Orange, Orange, Vermont: Rodney E. (34) and Harriet (28) Patterson with daughter Alice L. (4) and Benjamin Patterson (27). Rodney was a farmer with property worth \$2000.

1860 census, Orange, Orange, Vermont: R.E. (46) and Harriet (38) Patterson with Alice L. (14) and R.E. (7m).

1870 census, Orange, Orange, Vermont: Rodney (53) and Harriet (46) Patterson with Harry C. (11) and Alice L. (23). Also Francis Giles (22), a farm laborer, and Lucy Nelson (92), presumed mother of Harriet. Rodney was a farmer with property valued at \$6500 and \$2000). Lucy had property worth \$3000. Next door was Rodney's presumed brother, Benjamin Patterson (46) a farmer laborer on the farm of Kendall Beard. Also Benjamin's wife, Sophia (48) along with their presumed children Ed.A. (13) and Waldo F. (18).

1880 census, Barre, Washington, Vermont: Rodney E. (65) and Harriet F. (57) Patterson with son Harry C. (20). Also a servant, Rose E. Towner (17). Rodney was a farmer

Children of RODNEY PATTERSON and HARRIET NELSON are:

- i. ALICE L.⁵ PATTERSON, b. January 09, 1846, Vermont; d. March 10, 1929, Washington, Vermont⁷¹; m. MR. HUTCHINSON; d. Bef. 1929.
- ii. GEORGE R. PATTERSON, b. June 20, 1857, Orange Co, VT.
- iii. HENRY CLAY "HARRY" PATTERSON, b. November 05, 1859, Orange Co, Vermont; d. September 20, 1936, Vermont⁷¹.

Notes for HENRY CLAY "HARRY" PATTERSON:

1910 census, Barre, Washington, VT: Harry C. Patterson (50) with a servant and his nephew, Harley J. Houghton (30). Harry was a farmer and Harley was a Grocery Store saleaman.

34. GEORGE⁴ SPENCER (*ISRAEL*³, *DEBORAH*² PATTERSON, *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born December 31, 1812 in Campton, Grafton Co, NH⁷², and died December 10, 1861 in Manchester, NH⁷². He met SARAH BARTLETT April 21, 1831. She was born June 13, 1792 in Campton, Grafton Co, NH⁷², and died July 24, 1876 in Manchester, NH⁷².

Children of GEORGE SPENCER and SARAH BARTLETT are:

- i. MILTON WARD⁵ SPENCER.
- ii. THOMAS BARTLET SPENCER.

35. NATHANIEL⁴ SPENCER (*ISRAEL*³, *DEBORAH*² PATTERSON, *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born Abt. 1804 in NH, and died Aft. 1870 in Prob. Campton, NH. He married JANE C.. She was born Abt. 1801 in NH.

Notes for NATHANIEL SPENCER:

1850 (27 Aug) census, Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire: Nathaniel (46) and Jane C. (49) Spencer with children Rowanna (18), Franklin (16), Emily (15), Ann E. (8), Neimiah (4). Also Samuel Wall (8), Charles G. Webster (20) and Dolly M. Lemal (17). The note on Dolly was "insane." Nathaniel was a farmer with property worth \$2000. Next door was Gardner Spencer (35) and family.

1860 census, West Campton, Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire: Nathl (55) and Jane C. (56) Spencer with children ____ (27), Franklin (26), Emily Cutting (24), Anna E. (18) and Hannah (14). Nathaniel was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$1478). Franklin was also a farmer and Anna was a teacher. Next door was Nathaniel's mother, Mary Spencer (79).

1870 census, Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire: Nathaniel Spencer (65) with son Franklin (36) and Angeline A. (30) Spencer, their daughter Alma F. (2). Also Nathan Cutting (9), and Timothy Hammond (18). Nathaniel's property was valued at \$2500 and \$1750. He was a farmer.

Children of NATHANIEL SPENCER and JANE C. are:

72. i. FRANKLIN⁵ SPENCER, b. December 1833, Campton, Grafton Co, NH; d. Aft. 1920, NH.
- ii. EMILY SPENCER, b. Abt. 1836, NY; d. Aft. 1860; m. MR. CUTTING.

Generation No. 5

36. AMANDA MALVINA⁵ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*⁴, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born September 05, 1810 in New York, NY⁷³, and died August 10, 1900⁷³. She married ZENAS HURD November 27, 1835. He was born October 28, 1802, and died January 18, 1852.

Children of AMANDA PATTERSON and ZENAS HURD are:

- i. FRANCIS A.⁶ HURD, b. January 04, 1833; d. March 04, 1835.
- ii. EUGENE F. HURD, b. April 17, 1834; d. December 06, 1842.
- iii. FRANCES ARABELLA HURD, b. December 20, 1835; d. May 25, 1857; m. JAMES SERGEANT, April 02, 1857; b. March 03, 1833.
- iv. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA HURD, b. January 06, 1838; m. FRANCIS ELLSWORTH, August 15, 1862; b. November 20, 1836.
- v. WILLIAM P. HURD, b. March 06, 1841.
- vi. HENRY A. HURD, b. May 05, 1843; d. August 22, 1844.
- vii. EDGAR C. HURD, b. August 22, 1845; d. August 23, 1847.
- viii. ARMENTA A. HURD, b. February 24, 1849.
- ix. ALEXANDER C. HURD, b. September 25, 1851.

37. EDGAR CRANE⁵ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*⁴, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 01, 1817 in New York, NY⁷³, and died August 24, 1900 in NY prob. Brooklyn⁷³. He married JANE WILSON July 09, 1845 in NY. She was born March 24, 1822 in NY, and died October 12, 1899 in NY.

Notes for EDGAR CRANE PATTERSON: "Edgar Crane' Patterson has resided for many years in Brooklyn {1895). A successful hardware merchant of New York city, of the well-known firm Patterson Brothers, founded 1848, the co-partnership being, Edgar C, Henry A., and William T. Patterson. The business was started at 27 Bowery; removed later to 13 Bowery, where they were burned out in 1858, and then established themselves at 27 Park Row, and still remain, one of the largest wholesale and retail hardware and metal houses in the city. William T. Patterson withdrew from the firm Jan. 1, 1878. Minot C. Kellogg was afterward admitted into the partnership, which expired by limitation, Jan. 31, 1884. The following have formed a corporation under the laws of N.Y., with the same title, 'Patterson Brothers:' Henry A. Patterson, Edgar C. Patterson, Minot C. Kellogg, D. J. Tinglev, D. Numan, E. Stagg, R. N. Brundage, M. F. Griffiths. Edgar Crane' Patterson is President of the company. He has always been known as an energetic business man, and under his management the concern will continue its prosperity" (source: The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Compiled by Edmund J. and Horace G. Cleveland, Hartford, Conn, year ?).

1850 census, New York Ward 7 District 2, New York, New York: Edgar C. (32) and Jane (28) Patterson with daughter Agnes (4) and Cath Curtain (24). Edgar's occupation was clerk.

1860 census, New York Ward 7 District 4, New York, New York: Edgar C. (43) and Jene (38) Patterson with children Agness W. (14), Edgar (8), and Carrie (7). Also a domestic from Ireland, Ann Connor (25). Edgar's occupation was hardware. His property was valued at \$5000 and Jane's property was worth \$4000.

1870 census, Brooklyn Ward 20, Kings, New York: Edgar C. (53) and Jane (47) Patterson with children Edgard (19) and Carrie T. (16). Also listed were 2 female domestic servants and 2 children of one servant. Edgar was a Hardware Merchant with property valued at \$18,000 and \$4000. Son Edgard was a clerk in the store.

1880 census, Brooklyn, Kings, New York: Edgar C. (63) and Jane (58) Patterson with daughter Agnes (33) and her husband John Ellis (38), a bank clerk, along with their three children Lillian (14), Irene (10), and Edgar P. (5).

Edgar Patterson (28) lived with the families along with 2 female servants.

1900 (15 June) census, Brooklyn Ward 20, Kings, New York: Edgar C. Patterson (83) with his daughters Agnes W. Ellis (54), Carrie P. Brundage (46) and Carrie's son Schuyler V R Brundage (21). There were also two female servants, both from Ireland. Edgar's occupation was hardware manager and Agnes was a landlord. Schuyler was a silk salesman.

Children of EDGAR PATTERSON and JANE WILSON are:

73. i. AGNES W.⁶ PATTERSON, b. April 27, 1846, New York, NY; d. Aft. 1900.
74. ii. EDGAR PATTERSON, b. July 02, 1851, New York, NY; d. Aft. 1900.
75. iii. CAROLINA "CARRIE" PATTERSON, b. August 1853, New York, NY; d. Aft. 1918.

38. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁵ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*⁴, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born September 26, 1819 in New York, NY⁷⁴, and died February 09, 1897 in Brookly, NY, interred Greenwood Cemetery⁷⁵. He married ELEANOR "ELLA" SIMONS WRIGHT July 18, 1844 in NY. She was born June 17, 1823 in SC, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for HENRY AUGUSTUS PATTERSON:

1850 census, New York Ward 7 District 2, New York, New York: Henry A. (31) and Elenor (26) Patterson with _ (5) and Franklin (2) and Mary McCaffrey (25). His occupation was hardware. Henry's family lived near his brother, Edgard.

1860 census, New York Ward 7 District 4, New York, New York: Henry A. (41) and Elenor (37) Patterson with children Seeley B. (15), Franklin B. (12), Henry T. (9), Ella L. (6), Alletta (3), and Chas. H. (1). Henry's occupation was hardware and he had property worth \$5000. Seely's occupation was "Free Academy." There were 2 female domestics in the household.

1870 census

1880 census, Brooklyn, Kings, New York: Henry A. (60) and Ella (56) Patterson with children Charles H. (21), Anna C. (17), and William W. (15). There was also a female servant listed. Henry's and Charles' occupation was Hardware Manf.

Children of HENRY PATTERSON and ELEANOR WRIGHT are:

76. i. SEELY BENEDICT⁶ PATTERSON, b. June 02, 1844, NY; d. Aft. 1910.
77. ii. FRANKLIN BYARD PATTERSON, b. March 12, 1848, NY; d. Aft. 1910.
- iii. HENRY TURNER PATTERSON, b. October 27, 1850, New York, NY⁷⁶; d. Aft. 1896.
- iv. ELLA LAVINA PATTERSON, b. September 18, 1853.
- v. ALLETA LOUISE PATTERSON, b. September 14, 1856, NY⁷⁷; m. FREDERICK W. HORN; b. November 25, 1850⁷⁷; d. July 14, 1903.
78. vi. CHARLES HOWARD PATTERSON, b. March 07, 1859, New York, NY; d. Aft. 1930, Prob. New Orleans, LA.
- vii. ANNA C. PATTERSON, b. November 05, 1862.
- viii. WILLIAM W. PATTERSON, b. March 13, 1865⁷⁷; d. November 21, 1887⁷⁷; m. LENA A. SWASEY, June 18, 1885⁷⁷.

39. ALETTA⁵ JOHNSON (*DOLLY*⁴ *PATTERSON*, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born 1808 in Greenwich, Connecticut, and died January 30, 1899 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH. She married LAMBERT DECAMP SCUDDER November 23, 1827 in Hamilton Co, OH, son of STEPHEN SCUDDER and MARGARET DECAMP. He was born 1800, and died in Prob. Cincinnati, OH.

Notes for ALETTA JOHNSON:

1840 census, 6th Ward, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH: Aletta Scudder (20-30) with a boy (5-10) and 2 girls (5-10). [Note: because her husband was not in the household, I assume he died before 1840 but proof is needed]

1850 census, 8th Ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH: Aletta Scudder (39) with her children Oscar F. (19), Margeret D. (17) and Mary A. (14). Also listed were Hugh Young (35), a teacher, and John Justis (50), a lumber merchant.

Oscar's occupation was scale maker.

1860 census - not found

1870 – not yet found

Children of ALETTA JOHNSON and LAMBERT SCUDDER are:

79. i. OSCAR F.⁶ SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1830, Ohio; d. 1894, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. MARGARETTE D. SCUDDER, b. October 1832, Ohio.
- iii. MARY ALETTA SCUDDER, b. October 1834, Ohio.

40. ALEXANDER PATTERSON⁵ JOHNSON (*DOLLY⁴ PATTERSON, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 13, 1815 in CT or RI, and died August 10, 1896 in At his son's home near Harper, North Vernon, Jennings Co IN, age 81, interred Hillcrest Cemetery, North Vernon, IN⁷⁸. He married OLIVIA BYWATERS 1844 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH. She was born Abt. 1825 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Indiana?.

Notes for ALEXANDER PATTERSON JOHNSON: Johnson moved to Indiana in 1866, and for 25 years he was a member of the M.E. Church. He was also a member of one of Cincinnati's first volunteer fire departments. They had 11 children with 7 of them still living when Johnson died.

Children of ALEXANDER JOHNSON and OLIVIA BYWATERS are:

80. i. CAROLINE⁶ JOHNSON, b. August 1854, Hamilton Co, OH.
- ii. DOLLY PATTERSON JOHNSON, b. September 04, 1858, Carthage, Hamilton, Ohio; d. July 15, 1864, Ohio.

41. SARAH LOUISA⁵ SEYMOUR (*MARY ALETTA⁴ PATTERSON, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born September 14, 1828 in New York, NY⁷⁹, and died April 23, 1904 in Walton, Delaware Co, NY⁷⁹. She married THOMAS BRADLEY HARRIS May 16, 1866 in New York, NY. He was born October 29, 1826 in New York, NY⁷⁹, and died May 22, 1866 in Ellena, Kimanis River, North Borneo⁷⁹.

Notes for SARAH LOUISA SEYMOUR:

Walton Reporter, April 30, 1904 (transcribed by Lois Fonseca)

Mrs. Sarah L. Harris died Saturday, April 23, at her home on North Street, after a lingering illness. She had been in failing health for fifteen years, and during the past six years had been a confirmed invalid. Mrs. Harris was born in New York City in September, 1828, and was a daughter of Andrew and Mary Seymour. She was married May 16, 1848, to Thomas Bradley Harris, of the firm of Harris & Pond, the Borneo Trading Company, the interests of which later called him to China and the East Indies. He died in Borneo in 1866. In 1862 she and her family removed to Walton, which remained her home until her death. She is survived by three Daughters, Mrs. G.S. Sawyer of Walton, Mrs. Walter F. Randall of Harrisburgh, Pa., and Mrs. A. L. Williams of New York. A son, Seymour died in 1883. The deceased is also survived by one sister, Mrs. E. J. Wade of Walton. Mrs. Harris was a life-long member of the Episcopal Church and was an earnest Christian worker as long as her health permitted. The funeral was held Monday from her late home. Services were conducted by Rev. Charles Temple. Burial in Walton Cemetery.

Children of SARAH SEYMOUR and THOMAS HARRIS are:

- i. THADDEUS SEYMOUR⁶ HARRIS, b. March 07, 1849.
- ii. SARAH BENNET HARRIS, b. May 24, 1850.
- iii. ELIZABETH CRACKBON HARRIS, b. December 05, 1854.
- iv. FLORA SEYMOUR HARRIS, b. September 18, 1857.
- v. VIRGINIA SAXTON HARRIS, b. January 14, 1860.

42. EMMA JANE⁵ SEYMOUR (*MARY ALETTA⁴ PATTERSON, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 03, 1833 in New York, NY⁷⁹, and died February 10, 1919 in Walton, Delaware Co, NY⁷⁹. She married CHARLES BERWICK WADE August 02, 1852 in New York, NY. He was born January 08, 1830 in New York, NY, and died May 10, 1873 in Binghamton, Broome Co, NY.

Notes for EMMA JANE SEYMOUR:

MRS. E. J. WADE, of Walton, widow of the late Charles B. Wade, who died in Binghamton, N. Y. , May 10, 1873, is a lady greatly esteemed for her excellent traits of character. She was born in New York City, and comes of good New England stock on both sides, her parents, Andrew and Mary (Patterson) Seymour, having been of Connecticut birth, her father a native of New Canaan, and her mother of Stonington. Her paternal grandfather, Samuel Seymour, was born in Connecticut, in 1756, and in 1774 was united in marriage to Anna Whitney, in the town of Norwalk ,

now New Canaan. They remained in the State of the nativity until after the birth of their twelve children, seven of whom were daughters, and in 1803, accompanied by their entire family, came to Walton, where they afterward resided. Their children all married and became heads of families, excepting one son; and their descendants are numbered among the useful and valued citizens of the place. They made the removal from Connecticut with wagons, a part of the family riding on horseback. Like other pioneers, they followed a path marked by blazed trees. The country was then in an almost primitive condition, and they accomplished their share in opening it up for the advance of civilization.

Child of EMMA SEYMOUR and CHARLES WADE is:

- i. ELIZABETH WHITE⁶ WADE, b. October 02, 1854.

43. SUSAN R.⁵ PATTERSON (*ALEXANDER⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born January 1836 in Florida, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Key West, FL. She married MR. FOLKER Abt. 1856 in Florida. He died Bef. 1880.

Children of SUSAN PATTERSON and MR. FOLKER are:

- i. SARAH L.⁶ FOLKER, b. October 1857, Florida; d. Aft. 1910; m. JOAQUIN LEON, Abt. 1882; b. May 1857, Georgia; d. Aft. 1910.
- ii. GEORGIE FOLKER, b. Abt. 1862.

44. GEORGE BOWNE⁵ PATTERSON (*ALEXANDER⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 1848 in Florida, and died 1928 in Key West, FL, buried in Key West Cemetery⁸⁰. He married IDA EUPHEMIA BETHEL Abt. 1876 in prob. Key West, FL, daughter of JUDGE WINER BETHEL. She was born 1844 in Bahamas, and died 1906.

Notes for GEORGE BOWNE PATTERSON: According to "The Houses of Key West, Florida" by Alex Caemmerer (p. 104), George held several local and state government positions, was a judge, and served as postmaster in Key West. Notes from the Capital, June 20, 1877

(<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9800E7DF133FE63BBC4851DFB066838C669FDE>) "The President has appointed George Browne Patterson to be United States Attorney for the Southern District of Florida." 1880 census, Key West, Monroe Co, FL: Sarah Patterson (73) with daughter Mary (35), son George B. (31), daughter-in-law Ida (35) and granddaughters Lucille (3), Eva (2) and Etta (2). Daughter Susan Folker (42) was listed with her children Sarah (22), Georgie (18) and adopted daughter Alice Wallack (8). George was a Lawyer. 1900 census, Key West, Fl: George B. Patterson (51) with his sister Mary G. Patterson (55), his daughter Eva Braxton (21) and her son Marshall Braxton (29). There was also a servant, Lula Buliard (19). 1910 census, Key West, FL: George B. Patterson (62) was a widower. His sister Mary (65) lived with him along with his children Etta (27), George E. (23), and Aletta (18).

Children of GEORGE PATTERSON and IDA BETHEL are:

- i. LUCILLE⁶ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1876.
81. ii. EVA PATTERSON, b. April 1879, Key West, FL; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. ETTA PATTERSON, b. March 1880.
- iv. GEORGE ELLIOTT PATTERSON, b. April 09, 1887, Key West, Monroe Co, FL; d. May 1967, Miami, Dade Co, FL; m. BEATRICE "BEATTIE" FAIR; b. Abt. 1892.
- v. ALETTA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1892.

45. LYDIA⁵ PATTERSON (*CALVIN COLTON⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born Abt. 1838 in Orleans Co, NY, and died 1933. She married JOHN B. HARTWELL Abt. 1860. He was born Abt. 1830 in New York, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for LYDIA PATTERSON:

1880 census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY: J.B. (50) and Lydia (41) Hartwell with children John P. (19), Mary E. (17), and Julia (1). John was a druggist. A female servant from Ireland and her daughter were listed along with J.W. Babcock (67). His relationship to the family is not legible.

1900 census - not found

Children of LYDIA PATTERSON and JOHN HARTWELL are:

- i. JOHN P.⁶ HARTWELL, b. Abt. 1861.
- ii. MARY E. HARTWELL, b. Abt. 1863.
- iii. JULIA HARTWELL, b. Abt. 1879.

46. MARION⁵ PATTERSON (*CALVIN COLTON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 11, 1840 in Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY⁸¹, and died March 22, 1912 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, KS, interred Prospect Hill cemetery. He married ELIZA VAN WAGONER May 11, 1869 in Lockport, NY. She was born 1841 in Somerset, Niagara, NY, and died 1897 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, KS, interred Prospect Hill cemetery⁸².

Children of MARION PATTERSON and ELIZA VAN WAGONER are:

- i. MORGAN CALVIN⁶ PATTERSON.
- ii. ELIZABETH PATTERSON.

47. CALVIN⁵ PATTERSON (*CALVIN COLTON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born July 02, 1847 in Orleans Co, NY, and died Aft. 1880. He married MARCIA L. Abt. 1870 in NY. She was born Abt. 1850 in Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for CALVIN PATTERSON:

1880 census, Brooklyn, NYC, NY: Calvin (32) and Marcia (30) Patterson with children Mable (8) and Edward (3). Calvin's sister Julia Patterson (26) lived with the family along with two female servants. His occupation was teacher.

1900 census, Brooklyn, New York City, Kings Co, NY: Calvin (52) and Marcia L. (50) Patterson with children Mable L. (28), Edward C. (23). Also Julia Patterson (46), Ellen (26) and Catharine (28) McElroy, servants. Calvin's occupation was in schools and Julia was a teacher.

Children of CALVIN PATTERSON and MARCIA L. are:

- i. MABEL L.⁶ PATTERSON, b. May 1872, New York, NY; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. EDWARD C. PATTERSON, b. April 1877, New York, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

48. HENRY ADAMS⁵ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born July 1835 in Vershire, Orange Co, VT, and died November 18, 1906 in New York, NY⁸². He married ANNIE S. DIXON Abt. 1876. She was born August 1851 in Wales, England, and died 1942.

Notes for HENRY ADAMS PATTERSON:

1880 census, Brooklyn, NY: Henry W (45) and Anne A (28) with daughters Anne D. (2) and Ruth E. (1). There were also 3 female servants. Henry was a stock broker.

1900 census, Manhattan, NY: Henry (64) and Anne (48) Patterson with daughters Anne (22), Ruth (20), Grace (16), and Isabella (11). They had been married 24 years. Henry's occupation is not legible.

Children of HENRY PATTERSON and ANNIE DIXON are:

- i. ANNE J.⁶ PATTERSON, b. April 1878.
- ii. RUTH E. PATTERSON, b. January 1879.
- iii. GRACE PATTERSON, b. January 1884.
- iv. ISABEL PATTERSON, b. February 1889; d. January 14, 1983, Port Washington, Nassau, New York; m. JOHN HARTWELL BENNETT; b. 1892; d. 1987.

49. OLIVE⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born November 30, 1810 in Barre, Washington Co, VT, and died January 1901 in Union City, Darke Co, OH, buried in Union City Cemetery, Randolph Co, IN⁸³. She married DANIEL FRENCH May 04, 1829 in Vermont⁸⁴. He was born Abt. 1802 in NH, and died January 26, 1870 in Union City, Darke Co, OH age 68, buried in Union City Cemetery⁸⁵.

Notes for DANIEL FRENCH: Daniel was a physician who also served as a Justice of the Peace between 1857 - 1863. It's likely that Olive and her husband moved to Ohio with her brothers Daniel, Ephraim, and Ansel. Lula Patterson

wrote, "Their home was in Union City, Indiana the last I knew. Aunt Olive was 90 years old when she died" (From James Robling).

1850 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Daniel (48) and Olive (35) Patterson with children Benjamin (18), Sarah (14), Harriet (11), and Francis M (3). Daniel was a physician.

1860 census, Greenville PO, Jackson Twp, Darke Co, Ohio: Daniel French (58), Olive French (49), Sarah (22), Harriet (20), Francis M. (13), and Orlando (2). Harriet was a teacher and Sarah was a milliner.

1870 census, Union City PO, Jackson, Darke Co, OH: Olive French (59) with children Sarah (33), Francis (22) and Orlando (12). Next door was Olive's daughter, Harriet [looks like] Decinell. Sarah was a general milliner and Francis was a clerk in a dry good store.

1880 census, Union City, Darke Co, OH: Olive French (69) with her son Orlando (21), a cigar maker.

1900 census, Union City Village, Jackson Twp, Darke Co, OH: Olive French (89) with her son Alonzo (42) and daughter Hattie Dwinell (61).

Children of OLIVE PATTERSON and DANIEL FRENCH are:

82. i. BENJAMIN A.⁶ FRENCH, b. January 1832, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900, prob. Kansas.
- ii. SARAH FRENCH, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio.
- iii. HARRIET FRENCH, b. March 1839, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900; m. MR. DWINELL; d. Bef. 1880.
- iv. FRANCIS M. FRENCH, b. Abt. 1842, Ohio.
- v. ORLANDO FRENCH, b. October 1857.

50. ANSEL ARETUS⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born July 15, 1821 in Stansford, Lower Canada⁸⁶, and died December 02, 1905 in Davis City, Decatur Co, Iowa at age 84, buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA, Row 4. He married (1) MADELINE HALE October 26, 1845 in Jackson Co, Ohio, daughter of JAMES HALE and CYNTHIA. She was born Abt. 1828 in Ohio, and died August 19, 1857 in Ohio⁸⁶. He married (2) MARY ANN HALE May 12, 1858 in Darke Co, Ohio⁸⁷, daughter of JAMES HALE and CYNTHIA. She was born August 23, 1830 in Canada or Jackson Co, OH, and died March 04, 1902 in Davis City, IA, age 71y, 6m, 11d, buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA⁸⁸.

Notes for ANSEL ARETUS PATTERSON: Ansel joined M.E. Church when young, then joined U.B. Church in Iowa. Enlisted in Company F, Ohio 141st Infantry Regiment on 02 May 1864. Mustered out on 03 Sep 1864 at Gallipolis, OH. Co. F 144th Ohio Inf. Civil War, Iowa

1850 census, Lick, Jackson Co, OH: Ansel A. Patterson (29), wife Madaline (28), with children Ansel O. (4), Catharine (2), and Minerva (4 mos). Occupation was farmer and property was valued at \$1000.

1860 census - not yet found

Ansel enlisted as Private, Co. F, 141st Ohio Infantry on May 02, 1864. He mustered out on September 03, 1864 from the Ohio Infantry in Gallipolis, OH. In 1865, he moved from Ohio to Decatur Co, Iowa.

1870 census, New Buda PO, Decatur, IA: A.A. Patterson (50), wife Mary A. (41), and children William (18), Thomas (20), Ruth E. (15), Cyrus (11), and Roxenna (3). His occupation was farmer and property was valued at \$4000 and \$1300.

1880 census, New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: A.A. Patterson (59), M.A. Patterson (50), Cyrus D. Patterson (21), son, Bertha R. Patterson (14), daughter.

1900 census, New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: Ansel A. (79) and Mary A. (70) Patterson. The record shows they had been married 42 years and had 7 children, 3 of whom were still living. Ansel's occupation was given as "pensioner."

Newspaper obituary: A.A. PATTERSON was born July 15, 1821, in the state of Vermont and died at the home of J.F. PARKER near Davis City, Dec. 2, 1905, at the age of 84 years, 4 months and 17 days. MR. PATTERSON, when quite young, moved with his parents to Canada and resided there some few years. With his parents he then moved to Jackson County, Ohio, October 26, 1845. He married MISS MADALINE HALE and to this union were born six children, two of whom died in infancy. MRS. MADELINE PATTERSON died Aug. 19, 1857, leaving to his care the four children. They are ANSEL PATTERSON, of Davis City; MRS. B.F. MCDANIEL, of Davis City; MRS. J.G. FLORA, of Davis City and C. WILLIAM PATTERSON, of (can't read.) On May (can't read.) A.A. PATTERSON married MRS. MARY A. JACKSON; to this union were born three children, one having died in infancy. The survivors are C.D. PATTERSON, of Oklahoma; and MRS. J.F. PARKER, of Davis City (source: Decatur County Journal IOWA, December 14, 1905).

Obituary: A.A. PATTERSON moved to Decatur County in the spring of 1865 and bought the James Potter farm in New Buda Township where he resided a quarter of a century. He united with the M.E. Church when quite young, but afterwards joined the missionary Baptist Church. After coming to Iowa he united with the U.B. Church, there being no Baptist Church near. The Missionary Baptist Church seemed to be his preference. He enlisted in the service in 1864, in Co. F, 144th, Ohio Infantry and was mustered out at the close of the war. Those of the immediate relatives surviving are five children, one step-daughter, five brothers, one sister and a host of grandchildren. He had reached his four score years and more; had his troubles and joys and leaves behind much that will tell for good as the years come and go. The funeral services were conducted at the M.E. Church, Dec. 5, 1905 by Rev. G.E. Mitchell, of Weldon, assisted by Rev. A.C. Heckathorn. Interment in the Davis City Cemetery by the G.A.R. Post (source: Decatur County Journal IOWA, December 14, 1905).

Obituary for Mary A. (Hale) Jackson-Patterson

MARY A. PATTERSON, daughter of JAMES and CYNTHIA Hale, was born August 23, 1830 in Jackson County, Ohio, and died at her home in Davis City, March 4, 1902, at the age of 71 years, 6 months and 11 days. MRS. PATTERSON when quite young, moved with her parents to Marion County, Indiana, where she married ANDREW C. JACKSON, in 1849. To MR. and MRS. JACKSON were born three sons and one daughter. The second son died in infancy. To this sorrow was added one still more intense by the death of MR. JACKSON, in 1854. This leaving the wife and mother, with the oldest son, THOMAS C., who departed this life, May 31, 1890; and MRS. RUTH E. ARNOLD, who still survives her. On May 12, 1858, MRS. JACKSON married A.A.PATTERSON and moved to Gallia County, Ohio. To MR. and MRS. PATTERSON were born three children, C.D. PATTERSON, of Marshal, Okla.; MRS. J. PARKER, of Davis City; and LENNA who died when but 2 1/2 years old. In 1865, MR. and MRS. PATTERSON and family moved from Ohio to Davis City, Iowa, where they have since lived. MRS. PATTERSON was converted at the age of 16 and united with the M.E. Church. After moving to Gallia County, Ohio, she united with the Baptist Church. After moving to Davis City she joined the United Brethren Church of which she remained a consistent member for 31 years to the time of her death. She afterwards said to her loved ones and others: "When I am gone do not weep for me for I am ready and anxious to go." MRS. PATTERSON had been a great sufferer for nearly seven weeks before her death, yet she never murmured, but submitted saying "It is best or it would not be so." For the last years she, as many other old people, was unable to attend the public religious services, but her worn Bible tells of her faithfulness to her Heavenly Father. Those who knew her best, speak of her as a good and respected neighbor; a helpful companion and faithful mother. Those of her immediate relatives surviving her are her husband, three children, four step-children, three brothers, one sister and a number of grandchildren. She had reached her three score and ten years, and more; had seen her troubles, had her joys and leaves much behind, much that will tell for good as years come and go. The funeral was held from the M.E. Church, Davis City, Wednesday, March 5, 1902, at 2 p.m. and conducted by Rev. Knoll (source: Leon Reporter, Leon, Iowa, Thursday, March 20, 1902).

Children of ANSEL PATTERSON and MADELINE HALE are:

83. i. ANSEL OZIAS⁶ PATTERSON, b. July 1847, Jackson Co, Ohio; d. Aft. November 1920, Montana? Buried in Davis City I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Burrell Twp Sec. 34, Iowa.
84. ii. CYNTHIA JANE PATTERSON, b. February 26, 1848, Jackson Co, OH; d. July 28, 1936, Buried in Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa.
85. iii. MINERVA HANNAH PATTERSON, b. November 09, 1849, Jackson Co, Ohio; d. September 22, 1904, Decatur Co, Iowa at age 54, buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa.
- iv. THOMAS PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1850.
86. v. WILLIAM OSCAR PATTERSON, b. May 29, 1852, Jackson Co, Ohio; d. December 20, 1911, Neosho Co, KS.
- vi. RUTH E. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1855.

Children of ANSEL PATTERSON and MARY HALE are:

- vii. LENNA⁶ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1860.
87. viii. BERTHA ROCCENA PATTERSON, b. December 1865, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
- ix. CYRUS D. "CY" PATTERSON, b. April 1869, Ohio; d. 1942; m. IDA S. DAVIS, September 29, 1881, New Buda, Decatur Co, Iowa by W.F. Craig, J.P.; b. May 1863, Iowa; d. 1927.

Notes for CYRUS D. "CY" PATTERSON:

1900 census, Reed, Garfield, Oklahoma: CD (31) and Ida (37) Patterson with Ann Davis (60) and Eva Patterson (18). This shows CD and Ida had been married 17 years and had no children. His occupation was farmer. In 1902, at the time of his mother's death, Cyrus lived in Marshal, OK.

51. DR. DANIEL⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born May 27, 1823 in Stamstead, Canada, and died October 28, 1916 in Cadmus, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, OH, buried in Sandfork Cemetery. He married (1) MARY S.K. MCDANIEL October 01, 1856 in Ohio. She was born May 29, 1829, and died May 05, 1875. He married (2) EMMA A. WEBSTER Aft. 1875 in Ohio. She was born March 15, 1864 in Ohio, and died December 27, 1941.

Notes for DR. DANIEL PATTERSON: Daniel graduated in 1857 from Sterling Medical College, Columbus, OH (Files of Lula Patterson Overstreet, Daughter of Ephraim Patterson).

1870 census, Patriot PO, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel (47) and Mary S. (41) Patterson. He was a physician with property valued at \$5000 and \$5030.

1880 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel Patterson (56), Physician, Dora B. Perkins (24) niece, Sissin Perkins (65), other, Ansel Robbins (21), border, son of Sophronia Patterson. Next door to brother Silas Patterson.

1900 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel (77) and Emily A. (34) Patterson with daughter Mildren M. (3). Also listed was Daniel's brother, Winthrop Patterson (60), a brother-in-law, Joseph S. Webster (27), and a servant, Lula M Watts (24). Nearby was Daniel O. Patterson (27) and family.

1910 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel, Sr. (88) and Emma A. (44) with daughter Mary W. (13). Daniel was a physician and they had been married 15 years.

1920 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Emma Patterson (55) and her daughter Mildred (22). A cousin, Cynthia Pullins (70) and a boarder were also listed. Emma was a farmer.

Notes for MARY S.K. MCDANIEL: The following people are possibly related but the relationships have not been proved:

Hannah McDaniel married Ephraim Patterson in 1848.

Mary McDaniel married Daniel Patterson in 1856.

Benjamin McDaniel married Cynthia Jane Patterson in 1864

Child of DANIEL PATTERSON and EMMA WEBSTER is:

- i. MILDRED MARY⁶ PATTERSON, b. March 24, 1897, OH⁸⁹; d. Aft. 1920; m. MILTON C. CARTER, June 29, 1921; b. Abt. 1895.

52. EPHRAIM⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*)⁹⁰ was born October 05, 1825 in Derby, Orleans Co, VT, and died June 26, 1909 in Amorita, Alfalfa Co, OK at age 83, buried in East Side Cemetery of Hutchinson, OK.. He married (1) HANNAH MCDANIEL November 14, 1848 in Ohio. She was born February 09, 1827 in Gallia Co, OH⁹¹, and died February 04, 1861 in Gallia Co, OH. He married (2) THARESE GENEVA FAZEN December 13, 1864 in Jackson Co, Ohio. She was born November 01, 1835 in Louisville, KY, and died December 03, 1904 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS, buried in East Side Cemetery of Hutchinson, OK.

Notes for EPHRAIM PATTERSON: Lula Patterson wrote that her father had a general mercantile store at Springles Mill, OH. "He traded his farm in Walnut Township in April of 1870 for one in Springfield Township near Rodney, Gallia Co., Ohio." Daniel and Tharese were music lovers and they spent the evening singing, mostly church music. Lula said that her father was an instructor in vocal music, and a member of the Board of Education. Her parents were devout Christians, and Ephraim was a deacon in the First Baptist Church for over 40 years.

Ephraim's obituary (Newspaper in Aifaila Co, OK, July 9, 1909) states that he moved with his parents at age 2 to Canada, and at age 8 they moved to Northern Ohio. Later the family moved again to Vega in Southern Ohio. He joined the Baptist Church at age 29 in Sandfork, Ohio and served as an active Deacon until old age. In 1861-65, he was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 141st Regiment, Co. F. Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He moved in 1876 to Goshen, Barton Co, Kansas where he helped organize the Goshen Baptist Church. In 1884, he and his family moved again to Stafford, Kansas, and again in 1891 to Hutchinson. He was a Superintendent of the Sunday School for many years and a music instructor. In 1905, after the death of his wife, he sold his residence in Hutchinson, Kansas and moved to Oklahoma to live with his daughter, Lula Overstreet. Shirley Coleman (1996 Letter) stated that he also lived in Byron, OK with his daughter Dora Bell.

1860 census, Walnut Ridge PO, Walnut, Gallia, Ohio: Ephram (35) and Hannah (34) Patterson with children Charles (11) and Dora (4). His occupation was farmer.

1870 census, Patriot PO, Walnut, Gallia, Ohio: Ephram (43) and Thersa G. (32) Patterson with children Charley F. (20), Dora B (14), Lorcy R. (12), and Mervy (3). Ephram's occupation was "selling goods." Charley's was working on the farm. They had property valued at \$6900 and \$500.

1880 census, Cooper, Stafford, Kansas: Ephraim Patterson (54), Tharese G. Patterson (44) wife, Nerva H. Patterson (13) daughter, Esco N. Patterson (8) son, Lula Patterson (5) daughter, Girard S. Patterson (1) son.

1900 census, Hutchinson Ward 3, Reno Co, KS: E (74) and Tharese G. (64) Patterson with sons Esco N. (28) and Gerard S. (20). They had been married 36 years with five children, four of whom were living. The occupation of Esco and Gerard was Salt Packer.

Children of EPHRAIM PATTERSON and HANNAH MCDANIEL are:

88. i. DR. CHARLES FOSTER⁶ PATTERSON, b. August 07, 1849, Gallia Co, OH; d. February 10, 1903, Coal Grove, Lawrence Co, OH.
- ii. JANE ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. April 04, 1851, Gallia Co, OH; d. January 25, 1855.
- iii. DORA BELL PATTERSON, b. April 22, 1856, Gallia Co, OH; d. June 13, 1931, Amorita, OK⁹²; m. (1) STAFFORD PERKINS, December 26, 1879, Gallia Co, OH; b. Abt. 1855; d. Abt. 1880, Prob. Kansas of Typhoid Fever; m. (2) CHARLES BOONE, May 16, 1883, Stafford Co, KS by Rev. J.G. Smiley; b. Abt. 1855.
- iv. MATILDA PATTERSON, b. August 12, 1858, Cadmus, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, OH; d. January 12, 1859, Gallia Co, OH⁹³.

Children of EPHRAIM PATTERSON and THARESE FAZEN are:

- v. NERVA⁶ PATTERSON, b. March 17, 1867, Gallia Co, OH; d. August 19, 1949, Kansas City, MO.
89. vi. ESCO NEWTON PATTERSON, b. October 24, 1871, Springles Mill, Gallia Co, OH; d. June 05, 1951, Los Angeles, CA.
- vii. LULA PATTERSON, b. July 01, 1874, Gallia Co, OH, near Rodney; d. 1971; m. SAMUEL EDWIN OVERSTREET, December 31, 1896, West Hutchinson, KS at her father's home; b. March 29, 1870; d. June 11, 1954, Medicine Lodge, KS.
- viii. GERARD SINLEY PATTERSON, b. June 12, 1878, Kansas, about 9 miles NE of Stafford; d. December 05, 1953.

Notes for GERARD SINLEY PATTERSON: Gerard registered for the WWI draft in Reno, Kansas. 1920 census, Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS: Gerard Patterson (41) was single, and he worked as a laborer in a poultry yard.

53. MARY JANE⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born January 21, 1828 in Derby, Orleans Co, VT, and died March 26, 1915 in Ohio, buried in Mascidona Cemetery⁹³. She married PETER PHILLIPS August 15, 1850 in Ohio⁹⁴. He was born Abt. 1825, and died Bef. 1880 in Prob. Rochester, Monroe Co, NY.

Notes for MARY JANE PATTERSON: Mary Jane and Peter Phillips had 10 children, according to Lula Patterson Overstreet's records.

1880 census, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY: Mary J. Phillips (52) with children Ellen A. (32), Herbert (17), Mary F. (16), and Carrie V. Jennings (23). Also Wayland H. Jennings (27), son-in-law, and Mary A. Bloss (75), mother.

1900 census, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY: Jane Mary Phillips (72), widow and mother-in-law, lived with her daughter Carrie (43) and family.

Children of MARY PATTERSON and PETER PHILLIPS are:

- i. ELLEN A.⁶ PHILLIPS, b. August 1847.
90. ii. CARRIE V. PHILLIPS, b. July 1856; d. Aft. 1900.
- iii. HERBERT PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. MARY F. PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1864.

54. ROCCENA E.⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 15, 1830 in Derby, Orleans Co, VT, and died July 24, 1881 in Davis City, Iowa. She married WILLIAM F. CRAIG September 30, 1857 in Four Corners, Jackson Co, OH, son of MR. CRAIG and MARTHA. He was born March 06, 1827 in Ohio, and died October 12, 1906 in Decatur Co, IA, buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA.

Notes for WILLIAM F. CRAIG:

1860 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: Wm. F. (34) and Roxana (30) Craig with children Samuel L. (8), Donald T. (6), Eudora H. (4), Arlena J. (1). Also listed were Martha A. Craig (52) and Salina Craig (24).

1870 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: William (42) and Rocceny (40) Creig with children Samuel (18), Daniel (16), Orlina (11), William (9), Orrin (6), Nora (4), Grant (2). Also listed were Martha Creig (66) and Salina Creig (35). William was a farmer with property valued at \$18000 and \$2500.

1880 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: W.F. (53) and R.E. (50) Craig with children Warren (18), Leroy (16), Norah (14), Grant (11), and Mary (8). Also listed were Eldorado Perkins (35), a mill hand, and William's sister, Salina Craig (42), a music teacher.

1900 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: William Craig (73) lived with his daughter Lenia (43) and family.

Children of ROCCENA PATTERSON and WILLIAM CRAIG are:

- i. SAMUEL L.⁶ CRAIG, b. Abt. 1852, Ohio.
- ii. DONALD T. "DANIEL" CRAIG, b. Abt. 1854.
- iii. EUDORA H. CRAIG, b. Abt. 1856.
91. iv. ORLENA "LENA" J. CRAIG, b. February 1857, Iowa; d. Aft. 1900.
- v. WARREN CRAIG, b. Abt. 1862.
92. vi. OREN LEROY CRAIG, b. 1864, Decatur Co, IA; d. 1936, ? buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA.
- vii. NORA CRAIG, b. Abt. 1866, Iowa; m. ELLSWORTH C. SYLVESTER, January 01, 1885, Leon, Iowa⁹⁵.
- viii. GRANT CRAIG, b. October 1868, Iowa; d. Aft. 1900; m. LILLIAN B.; b. August 1877.

Notes for GRANT CRAIG:

1900 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: Grant (31) and Lillian B. (22) Craig.

- ix. MARY CRAIG, b. Abt. 1872; m. JOHN HARRISON GIBLER, December 25, 1889, Davis City, Decatur Co, IA⁹⁵; b. Abt. 1863, Decatur Co, Iowa.

55. SILAS F.⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born August 12, 1832 in Stamstead, Lower Canada, and died December 14, 1922 in Gallia Co, Ohio near Springles Mill. He married AMANDA MELVINA MILLER July 10, 1856 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1835, and died Abt. 1878 in OH.

Notes for SILAS F. PATTERSON:

1860 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH, household: Silas Patterson (28), Malvina Patterson (24), David F. Patterson (3), Jane I. Patterson.

1880 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH next door to Daniel Patterson: Silas Patterson (46), Roxema Patterson (18), daughter, Daniel Patterson (7), son, Charles Patterson (1), son. It is assumed his wife died in childbirth.

1900 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Silax F. Patterson (67) lived with his son Daniel O. (27) and family.

Children of SILAS PATTERSON and AMANDA MILLER are:

- i. DAVID FRANK⁶ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. JANE BELLE PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1859.
- iii. ROCCENA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1868, OH.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1870; d. Bef. 1880.
93. v. DANIEL ORIN PATTERSON, b. September 21, 1872, OH; d. Aft. 1930.
- vi. CHARLES PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1878, OH.

56. MOODY⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born 1835 in Jackson Co, Ohio near Winchester, and died September 24, 1915 in Jefferson, Montgomery Co, Ohio in the Veterans Hospital (then called National Military Home in Jefferson Twp)^{96,97}. He married SUSAN LANE October 19, 1865 in Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH. She was born May 20, 1845 in PA, and died September 21, 1920 in Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, Ohio, buried in Vega Cemetery.

Notes for MOODY PATTERSON: Moody was a Private in the 117th Ohio Infantry regiment, which was organized in 1862. He was an "artificer" in artillery.

1860 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Moody (25) was living with his parents.

1870 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Moody (34) and Susan (24) Patterson with Jane (17). Also listed was Beny Griffis (7). Moody was a farmer with property valued at \$1000. They were next door to his parents.

1880 census, Bloomfield, OH - Moody (43) and Susan (33) Patterson with his mother, Jane (88), and their children Jennie (12), James (10), Della (8), John (6), Carie (4), Willie (1), and Lorenzo D. (1). Moody was a farmer.

1885 residence: Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH

1900 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Susan Patterson (56) with children Lorenzo (28), Emma (19), and Opal (10). Moody has not yet been found on the 1900 census.

1910 census - Moody (73) was living in Jefferson Twp, Montgomery Co, OH in the National Military Home. He was labeled on the census as "inmate" along with dozens of other men (at least 4 pages of census records).

1910 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Susan Patterson (65) with daughters Emma Morgan (29) and Opal Hawker (20), son-in-law John Hawker (21), and grandchildren (looks like Ira___ Morgan (7), and Carolyn Hawker (11?))

1920 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: Susan Patterson (75) lived with her daughter Opal Hawker (30) and family.

Moody is buried in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. in Plot 1, 22, 36 in Dayton National Cemetery.

Children of MOODY PATTERSON and SUSAN LANE are:

- i. JENNIE E.⁶ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1868; d. 1960; m. (1) CHARLES WICKLINE, September 16, 1886, Ohio; b. Abt. 1865; m. (2) JOSEPH CASSIDY, December 22, 1887; b. Abt. 1865.
94. ii. JAMES DANIEL PATTERSON, b. January 28, 1869, Ohio; d. January 1958, Ohio, buried in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- iii. LORENZO D. PATTERSON, b. May 1872, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900; m. CLYDA.
- iv. JOHN R.B. PATTERSON, b. January 16, 1874.
- v. CARRIE ALICE PATTERSON, b. April 06, 1876, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH; d. July 02, 1880, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH age 4y 2m 26d⁹⁸.
- vi. WILLIAM L. PATTERSON, b. October 08, 1878; d. December 08, 1946.
95. vii. EMMA C. PATTERSON, b. March 08, 1881, Ohio; d. Aft. 1910.
- viii. DELLA THARESE "TRELLA" PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1883, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. January 18, 1885, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH, 1y 2m⁹⁹.
- ix. FREDDIE L. PATTERSON, b. April 26, 1886, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH; d. February 26, 1888, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH, age 1y 10m¹⁰⁰.
96. x. SUSAN OPAL PATTERSON, b. September 29, 1889, Ohio; d. May 08, 1981, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.

57. STEPHEN WINTHROP⁵ PATTERSON (*DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born November 12, 1839 in Jackson Co, OH¹⁰¹, and died September 01, 1905 in OH?, buried in Vega Cemetery, Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co, OH¹⁰². He married MARY M. LOUDNER October 17, 1859 in Scioto Co, OH¹⁰³. She was born Abt. 1843 in KY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for STEPHEN WINTHROP PATTERSON: From "The Military History of Ohio, Jackson County Edition" regarding Stephen Winthrop Patterson: "... another brother of Dr. Patterson, belonged to the Ohio militia, organized to guard the border, frequently called out in service; also served as wagon master, transporting supplies for our army in the Kanawha Valley; now totally paralyzed in the right half of his body from these services and should receive pension."

1860 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, OH: Winthrop Patterson (20), Mary Patterson (16), William Louder (16), Mary's brother who was born in Kentucky.

1870 census, Perry, Gallia Co, OH: Winthrop (31) and Mary (28) Patterson with children Thurman (10), William (8), Ephraim (4), and Minnie (1). Winthrop's occupation was "working on a farm" and his property was valued at \$400 and \$200.

1880 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, OH: Stephin W. (40), Mary M. (37), Daniel T. (19), William E. (17), Ausker E. (14), Minie R. (11), Nancy J. (6) - all Patterson surnames and all born in Ohio.

1900 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Winthrop S. Patterson (60) lived in the household of his brother, Daniel Patterson (77). His occupation was farm laborer.

Children of STEPHEN PATTERSON and MARY LOUDNER are:

97. i. DANIEL THURMAN⁶ PATTERSON, b. September 1860, Jackson Co, Ohio; d. October 23, 1932, Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, 72 years 26 days, interred Glenroy Cemetery.
- ii. WILLIAM E. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1862, Jackson Co, OH.
- iii. AUSKER EPHRAIM PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1866, Jackson Co, OH.
- iv. MINNIE R. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1869, Jackson Co, OH.
- v. NANCY J. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1874, Jackson Co, OH.

58. JOHN⁵ BUSHE (*ELMINA*⁴ *PATTERSON*, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born Abt. 1826 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1860. He married SOPHIA Abt. 1848. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for JOHN BUSHE:

1850 census, Greensboro, Orleans Co, VT: John (24) and Sophia (24) Bush lived with his parents, siblings and daughter, Emma Jane (7 mos).

1860 census, Greensboro, Orleans Co, VT: John (34) and Sophia (35) Bush with children Emma (11), Lillian (2). His mother Elmina Bush (68) lived with the family. He was a farmer with property valued at \$1300 and \$480.

Note: Investigate whether John Bushe is related to Benjamin Bushe, b. about 1792 who also married a Patterson.

Children of JOHN BUSHE and SOPHIA are:

- i. EMMA JANE⁶ BUSHE, b. Abt. 1850.
- ii. LILLIAN BUSHE, b. Abt. 1858.

59. JAMES⁵ VANCE (*LAURINTINA "LAURA"*⁴ *PATTERSON*, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Vermont, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in prob. Albany, Orleans Co, VT. He married SURREPTA. She was born Abt. 1822 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1900 in prob. Albany, Orleans Co, VT.

Notes for JAMES VANCE:

1850 census, Glover, Orleans Co, VT: James (29) and Sereptee (21) Vance with his parents John (54) and Larentia (52) Vance. Also listed were the following Vance family: Henry (21), Franklin (19), John (16) and Demuel (14). The census taker's handwriting was very hard to read so these names may not be exactly right. James was a farmer with property valued at \$3000.

1860 census, Albany, Orleans Co, VT: James (40) and Surrepta (39) Vance with children Elizabeth (7), Ida (5), and James (3). Also listed were Calista Vance (14), George Vance (5) and John Desmond (30). James was a farmer.

1870 census, Albany, Orleans Co, VT: James (50) and Sarepta (41) Vance with children Lizzie (18), Ida (15), James (13) and George (15). Next door was John (36) and Sophia (37) Vance with property valued at \$4000 and \$150. James had property valued at \$5000 and \$950, and he was a farmer.

1880 census, Albany, Orleans Co. VT: Sarepta Vance (51) and Ida Vance (25) lived in the household of James (34) and Lizzie (28) Cameron. He was a farmer.

1900 census, Albany, Orleans Co. VT: Sarepta K. Vance (71) lived with her daughter Lizzie M. (48) and her husband Jessie [looks like] Barcersons (54). Also in the household was Lizzie's sister Ida M. Vance (45) and a male servant. They lived next door to Sarepta's brother-in-law and his family.

Children of JAMES VANCE and SURREPTA are:

- i. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" M.⁶ VANCE, b. December 1851, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900; m. (1) JESSIE BARCERSONS, Abt. 1877; b. November 1845, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900; m. (2) JAMES CAMERON, Bef. 1880, Orleans Co, VT; b. Abt. 1846, Vermont; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" M. VANCE:

1880 census, Albany, Orleans Co, VT: James (34) and Lizzie (28) Cameron with her mother, Serepta Vance (51) and her sister, Ida Vance (25). A male laborer was also listed. James was a farmer, and they lived next door to John Vance (46) and family.

- ii. IDA M. VANCE, b. December 1854, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900.
- iii. JAMES VANCE, b. Abt. 1857; d. Bef. 1900.

60. JOHN A.⁵ VANCE (*LAURINTINA "LAURA"*⁴ *PATTERSON*, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 1834 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1900. He married SOPHIA G. Abt. 1867 in Prob. Vermont. She was born July 1833 in Canada, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for JOHN A. VANCE:

1880 census, Albany, Orleans Co, VT: John (46) and Sophia (46) Vance with children Eliza D. (11) and Merton (9). There was also a male laborer and a servant named Sophia Hopkins (17). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Albany, Orleans Co, VT: John A. (66) and Sophia G. (66) Vance with son Merton F. Vance (29) and his wife Mabel G. (27). They had two servants from Canada. Also listed were their grandchildren: Mildred M. (4),

Ruth D. (3) and Harry M. (7/12) Vance. John's occupation was farmer and they had been married 33 years with 4 children, 3 of whom were living. This record shows Sophia came to the US in 1838.

Children of JOHN VANCE and SOPHIA G. are:

- i. ELIZA D.⁶ VANCE, b. Abt. 1869.
98. ii. MERTON F. VANCE, b. February 1871, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900.

61. CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born December 1829 in Vermont, and died January 12, 1908 in Pleasant Twp, Van Wert, Ohio¹⁰⁴. She married LUCIUS E. KNAPP February 14, 1849 in Jackson Co, OH¹⁰⁵. He was born 1820 in Ohio or England, and died November 1859 in Linn Co, Kansas Territory near Ft. Scott, age 39¹⁰⁶.

Notes for CATHERINE E. PATTERSON:

1850 census, York, Athens Co, OH: Lucius (30) and Catherine (21) Knapp with Elizabeth (5) - his daughter from a first marriage. Lucius was a shoemaker.

Population of Athens Co. OH in 1850 was 1391.

1860 census, Brooklin PO, Scott, Linn Co, Kansas Territory: Catherine Knapp (31) with her children Wallace (9), Josephine (6), and Saphrona (3). No occupation listed, and Catherine had property valued at \$960 and \$200.

1865, Scott, Linn, KS: Catherine and her three children were listed on the Kansas state census. Her estate was valued at \$1000 and she was listed as farmer.

1870 census, Buenavista PO, York, Van Wert Co, Ohio: Catharine Knapp (41) with her children Wallis (19), Josephine (16) and Sophrona (13). Catherine's mother, Eunice Johnson (63) lived with the family and Samantha Knox (19) was a domestic servant.

1880 census, York, Van Wert Co, Ohio: Wallace Knapp (26), his mother Catherine (57), sister Josephine (23), his grandmother Eunice [rendered as Unis] Johnson (72), and Marsella Bennet, a Boarder and laborer. Wallace was a farmer.

1900 census, Venedocia, York, Van Wert Co, OH: Catherine Knapp (71) lived with her son Wilton J. Knapp (41) and his children, Amy (16) and Alvin (16). Wilton was a farmer and Alvin was a farm laborer.

Questions for further research:

1. Who were the parents of Lucius Knapp and where was he born?
2. Why did he take his young wife and 2 small children to Kansas about 1856? (a journey of more than 700 miles)
3. Was Lucas involved in the border conflicts between Kansas and Missouri in 1858?
4. Was he killed in those conflicts? No, he died of a fever after an illness of 14 days (Kansas Trails website).
5. Where is Catherine buried? Should be in Venedocia, OH but not yet found.
6. 1840 census - Lucius was not found. Was he living with his parents? When did they move to Jackson Co, OH?
7. Did Lucas leave a will? The probate record for his estate was dated 13 April 1860 and Catherine was named administrator along with Zadock Lewis and H.C. Service. Her signature on the probate record shows she could probably read and write.
8. Did Catherine buy property in Van Wert, OH?

The probate record shows that Lucius Knapp had the following personal property:

Cow and calf - 2 heifers	\$38.00
1 sow & 8 pigs	11.00
6 sh___	9.00

One draft in Bank of ___ of Jackson Co. Ohio dated April 11th 1859 for \$98.00

Total personal property \$156.00

Real Estate: 160 acres of Land in Linn Co. Valued at \$960.00

Total Amount \$1116.00

Notes for LUCIUS E. KNAPP:

Probate record for the estate of Lucius E. Knapp

Kansas Territory, Linn County, #00113

Know all men by these presents that we Catherine Knapp as principal and Zaddock Lewis and H.C. Service as surities acknowledge ourselves indebted and firmly bound unto the Territory of Kansas in the penal sum of Two

Thousand dollars for the use and benefit of the creditors heirs and legal representatives of Lucius Knapp deceased to be paid to them.

Signed with our hands and ___ with our seals this 13 day of April AD 1860

The condition of the above Bond is such that whereas Catherine Knapp has this day been appointed administrator on the estate of Lucius Knapp deceased.

Now if the said Catherine Knapp shall well and truly perform all the duties incumbent on her selection to said appointment and pay and deliver all money and property to whom it lawfully belongs and make all return to the Probate Court of Linn County then this obligation is void otherwise to her in full force and effect.

___ at Mound City this 13 day of April A.D. 1860

Signatures of
Catherine E Knapp
Zadock Lewis
H.C. Service

Approve the within Bond

J.W. Babb Probate Judge Of Linn County, K.T.

Children of CATHERINE PATTERSON and LUCIUS KNAPP are:

99. i. WILTON WALLACE J.⁶ KNAPP, b. June 1851, Ohio; d. April 05, 1918, Van Wert, OH.
100. ii. JOSEPHINE F. KNAPP, b. July 1854, Ohio; d. Aft. 1910.
101. iii. SOPHRONIA A. "FRONIA" KNAPP, b. July 1857, Kansas; d. 1920, Crawford Co, KS, interred Rosebank Cemetery, Mulberry, Crawford Co, KS.

62. MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON (*ANSEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born September 07, 1835 in Portage Co, Ohio, and died March 02, 1912 in Savonburg, Allen Co, KS near Iola at the home of O.D. Courtney, , interred Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS. She married AARON WATSON REED October 19, 1856 in Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio by Rev. D.H. Cherrington¹⁰⁷, son of PATRICK REED and ELIZABETH YOTTER. He was born June 12, 1828 in Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio, and died June 08, 1891 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, interred Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS¹⁰⁸.

Notes for MARY BAILEY PATTERSON: Mary and her sister, Sophrona, were listed on the 1850 census for Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, Ohio in 1850 along with their mother, step-father, and siblings. Her obituary states, "21 years ago her beloved companion was taken home, since which time she has been lovingly cared for by her surviving children. In early life she became a Christian and was ever firm in that live and faith of her Savior. Almost 9 years ago she met with an accident which resulted in her hip being broken, since which time she has been confined to the home. Coming to Savonburg the first of last November to spend the winter months with her daughter, Mrs. Flora Courtney, she was taken ill of senile gangrene the latter part of December, passing to her eternal rest March 2, 1912, after nine long weeks of untol suffering during which her patient, loving nature was ever in evidence." Brief funeral services were held and a quartette beautifully sang "Lead Kindly Light," a song Mary had expressed a desire to hear shortly before she was taken ill. Mr. and Mrs. Courtney sang it for her, and she expressed her appreciation of the beautiful words. Rev. Blalock, or Moran, conducted the final funeral services after which she was laid to rest by the side of her husband.

Notes for AARON WATSON REED: Aaron grew up with his parents in Ohio, near Mentor, part of the Western Reserve, about 25 miles NE of Cleveland in "Lake Country." There he joined the Christian Church. "He was immersed by the lamented James A. Garfield" (source: Newspaper Obituary). Garfield had attended seminary and Hiram College, and he preached the Disciples of Christ doctrine, mainly in Hiram, OH. At age 20, Aaron was living with his family in 1850 in Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH and his future wife was also in Clinton at that time. Did they attend the same church? Aaron and Mary Bailey Patterson were married in 1856 by an M.E. minister named Cherrington, who was on the Hamden circuit from 1856 to 1858. After marriage, they moved to Marion, Crittenden Co. (formed 1842) Kentucky, along with his brother Henry. In Kentucky Aaron acquired 960 acres of land on Penny Creek from D.A. and Matilda Butler on 12 May 1856 for \$1504 to be paid in three installments, starting with \$304 in cash (source: Crittenden Co. KY Courthouse, Book D., p. 473). This date shows that Aaron made the trip to KY to buy land before he married. Aaron and Mary sold land to Henry Reed on 24 Jan 1857. Aaron and Mary B. Reed sold 300+ acres of land to H.S. Reed on 19 Sept 1857 for \$752 (Book D. p. 630). These are the only two land records for A.W. Reed, although I did find his name mentioned in Deed Book M, p. 189, showing that land was

owned jointly by John P. Reed, Aaron Reed and his wife Mary B. Reed, and Amos Reed. Aaron was in Kentucky throughout the Civil War, and is listed as a member of the KY Militia, reorganized 5 Mar 1860 "for the use and defense of the state." Militia members were mainly Union men, but KY was technically a "neutral" state (source: 1865 Crittenden Co, KY Militia List).

After Henry died in 1868, John and Amos D. bought the widow's interest in the land. Thus the three brothers had their finances in common until Amos was married. In 1870, John and Amos bought Aaron's interest in the land, according to Amos' account. However, I could not find a land record for this sale which should have been in 1869. Aaron moved his family from KY to Neosho County, Kansas in 1870, settling on the Osage ceded land. He was a resident of Big Creek Twp for 21 years, and lived next door to the Allen Haymaker family. Living nearby was the Richardson family; their son Henry married Alice Reed. A.W. Reed's will was dated and was written in Big Creek Township, Neosho Co, KS. The will was probated June 22, 1891 with M.A. Richardson as Executor. Aaron and Mary are buried in .

1860 census, District 1, Crittenden Co, KY: A.W. Reed (31), Mary B. Reed (25), and Alice C. Reed (2).

1870 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: Aaron W. Reed (40), Mary (34), Alice C. (13), Carrie (9), Patrick (7), Ida M. (3), Flora.

1880 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: A.W. Reed (51), Mary B. (48), Alice (22), teaching, Carrie (19), P.H. (17), Ida (13), Flora Estella (11).

Children of MARY PATTERSON and AARON REED are:

102. i. ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED, b. September 10, 1857, Crittenden Co, KY near Marion; d. December 01, 1938, prob. Kansas.
103. ii. CARRIE EUNICE REED, b. June 13, 1860, Crittenden Co, Kentucky near Marion; d. July 26, 1935, Savonburg, Allen Co, Kansas, buried in Leanna Cemetery.
104. iii. PATRICK HENRY REED, b. December 10, 1862, Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY; d. February 10, 1948, Renault, Monroe Co, IL, age 85y 2m, buried in Studt Cemetery, Renault, Monroe Co, IL..
105. iv. IDA MAY REED, b. March 18, 1867, Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY; d. February 01, 1954, Kansas, buried in buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co. KS.
106. v. FLORENCE ESTELLA "FLORA" REED, b. October 26, 1869, Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY; d. October 08, 1948, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
- vi. MARY LEFOGIE REED, b. October 08, 1872, Kansas; d. August 15, 1873, Neosho Co, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.

63. SOPHRONIA⁵ PATTERSON (*ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 29, 1838 in Trumbull Co, OH, and died August 22, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, age 54, at the home of her son Prof. W.W. Franklin¹⁰⁹. She met (1) HENRY CHARLES ROBBINS January 1858 in Ohio, prob. Jackson County, son of JOHN ROBBINS and ELIZABETH WHITE. He was born February 22, 1837 in Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, and died Aft. 1900. She married (2) LEWIS F. FRANKLIN June 16, 1861 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH¹¹⁰, son of HEZEKIAH FRANKLIN and MARY FUNK. He was born January 21, 1827 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, OH, and died April 12, 1910 in Wellston, Ohio at the home of S.N. Winters.

Notes for SOPHRONIA PATTERSON:

1850 census, Clinton, OH: Sophronia lived with her mother and step-father and siblings.

1860 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Lewis Franklin (22) was a day laborer living with his parents.

Sophronia Robbins has not been found in 1860. Henry C. Robbins (24) lived with his parents and a presumed wife, Rebecca. This record makes me doubt that Sophronia was married to Henry C. Robbins. If they were married, they were not living together by 1860.

1870 census, York, Van Wert Co, OH: Lewis (40) and Sophronia (31) Franklin with children Ansel J. (11), William W. (8), and Lusetta (1).

1880 census, Raccoon, Gallia Co, OH: Lewis Franklin (51), farmer, Sophrona (41), wife, Wallace Franklin (18), son, Lousetta (10), daughter, Mary Franklin (7), daughter, Orley Franklin (4), son.

1900 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Lewis Franklin (71) lived with his sister, Harriet Franklin Winter (66) and her family. His occupation was "soldier."

Sophronia is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX (source: McLennan County, Texas Cemetery Records, Vol. III, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas, Block 13, p. 152).

Child of SOPHRONIA PATTERSON and HENRY ROBBINS is:

107. i. DR. ANSEL JEROME⁶ ROBBINS, b. December 25, 1858, Winchester, Jackson Co, OH; d. September 10, 1917, McAlester, Pittsburgh Co, OK.

Children of SOPHRONIA PATTERSON and LEWIS FRANKLIN are:

108. ii. PROF. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ FRANKLIN, b. February 13, 1862, Gallipolis, Ohio near Hamden; d. February 03, 1909, Dallas, TX.
iii. LUSETTA EUNICE FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1870, Ohio near Van Wert, Van Wert Co.; d. 1886, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
109. iv. MARY CATHERINE "CASSIE" FRANKLIN, b. November 1874, Ohio, near Van Wert; d. December 09, 1901, TX, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX.
v. ORLEY HESEKIAH FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1876, Ohio, near Van Wert; d. Fort Worth, TX; m. MR. HAYS.

64. ANSEL J.⁵ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 04, 1832 in Greensborough, VT, and died October 27, 1891 in Pike Co, IN at age 59¹¹¹. He married MALINDA J. WILLIAMS December 28, 1853 in Posey Co, IN¹¹². She was born January 25, 1830 in Indiana¹¹³, and died January 29, 1916 in Pike Co, IN, buried in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.¹¹⁴.

Notes for ANSEL J. PATTERSON:

1850 census, Gibson Co, Indiana: Ansel Patterson (18) lived with his parents.

1860 census, Clay, Pike Co, Indiana: Ansel Patterson (28), Malinda Patterson (30), Lydia Patterson (4), Ephraim Patterson (2), Evey Patterson (5 mos), Albert Daopon (9), Thomas Teller (24). All were born in Indiana. Ansel's occupation was farmer. Property was valued at \$2300 and \$1110. This record shows Ansel born in Indiana.

1870 census, Clay, Pike Co, IN: Ansel (38) and Melinda (40) Patterson with children Epehegram (12), Evva (11), Jane (8), William (4), and Martha (2). A farm hand, Robert Tolbert (22) was also listed.

1880 census, Clay, Pike Co, IN: Ansel I. (50) and Malinda J. (50) Patterson with children Eva (20), Sarah (16), William H. (13), and Martha M. (11). Next door was his brother-in-law William Lounsdale and family.

1900 census, Clay, Pike Co, IN: Melinda Patterson (70) lived with a servant, Stella Sanders (17).

Ansel is buried in Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN

Children of ANSEL PATTERSON and MALINDA WILLIAMS are:

- i. ANSEL⁶ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1854.
ii. EPHRAINE PATTERSON, b. September 05, 1855; d. July 28, 1876, Pike Co, IN age 20y, 10m, 18d, interred Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.
Notes for EPHRAINE PATTERSON: He drowned in White River, according to the records of Little Zion Cemetery where he is buried in Pike Co, Indiana.
iii. LYDIA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1856, Indiana.
iv. EVA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1860, Indiana.
v. SARAH J. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1863.
vi. WILLIAM A. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1866.
vii. MARTHA M. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1868.

65. ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH⁵ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born October 29, 1833 in Greensborough, VT, and died July 11, 1911 in IN, interred Walnut Hills Cemetery, Pike Co, IN¹¹⁵. He married (1) SARAH SHAWHAN August 06, 1854 in Pike Co, IN¹¹⁶. She was born Abt. 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died February 14, 1889¹¹⁷. He married (2) SARAH J. HARDIN January 01, 1896 in Pike Co, IN.

Notes for ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH PATTERSON:

1860 census, Clay, Pike Co, IN: household was Orvise Patterson (26), Sarah Patterson (25), Elizabeth Patterson (3), Margaret Patterson (1), and Nancy Dosset (15). This family lived near Ansel Patterson, his brother.

1870 census, Petersburg PO, Clay, Pike Co, IN: Orvil (37) and Sarah (36) Patterson with children Elizabeth (13), Marget (11), Joseph (9), James (5) and William (3).

1880 census, Harrison, Knox Co, IN: Orrice Patterson (45), Sarah Patterson (44), Other, Mary E. Patterson (23), William Patterson (11), Asa N. (6), and John F. Thorn (21), who worked on the farm.

1900 census, Washington, Pike Co, IN: Orvice K. Patterson (66) lived with his daughter Mary E. English (43), who was divorced. Her occupation was housekeeper and no occupation was listed for Orvice. This record shows Mary had one child.

Children of ORVICE PATTERSON and SARAH SHAWHAN are:

- i. MARY E.⁶ PATTERSON, b. November 1856; d. Aft. 1907; m. MR. ENGLISH.
Notes for MARY E. PATTERSON: Mary wrote to the Commissioner of Pensions in 1907, requesting a record of Ansel Patterson's service. She stated that she needed the record for evidence to join the DAR, and in her postscript, she mentions her father, O.K. Patterson, Petersburg, IN.
- ii. ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1857, Pike Co, Indiana; d. 1887; m. UNKNOWN POMEROY.
- iii. MARGARET PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1859, Indiana; d. 1869.
- 110. iv. JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1861, Pike Co, Indiana; d. January 18, 1912, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 111. v. WILLIAM WALLACE PATTERSON, b. August 1868, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN; d. September 18, 1927, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.
- 112. vi. ASA NEWTON PATTERSON, b. January 16, 1874, Pike Co, Indiana; d. 1954.
- vii. JOHN A. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1875, Pike Co, IN; d. March 22, 1875, IN.

66. MARTHA ELVA⁵ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 08, 1837 in Trumbull Co, OH, and died May 22, 1876 in Indiana prob. Pike County, interred Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN. She married WILLIAM W. LOUNSDALE February 16, 1854. He was born February 04, 1832 in Indiana, and died March 02, 1888.

Notes for MARTHA ELVA PATTERSON:

1860 census, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN: William (25) and Martha E. (23) Lounsdale with children Ansel A. (3) and Elizabeth J. (1). William was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$815. Next door was Martha's father, Ephraim Patterson (54) and his son.

1870 census, Petersburg, Jefferson, Pike Co, IN: William (38) and Martha (33) Lounsdale with children Ansel (13), Elizabeth (11), Louisa (10), Susan (8), Theodore (5), Marion (3), and William (7m). William was a farmer.

1880 census, Clay, Pike Co, IN: Wm. W. Lounsdale (48), wife Josphena (32) and his children Ansel J. (22), Elizabeth (21), Susan (16), Theodore (14), Francis M. (12), William W. (10), and Carietta (8). They lived next door to his former wife's brother, Ansel I. Patterson and family. William was a farmer.

Children of MARTHA PATTERSON and WILLIAM LOUNSDALE are:

- i. ANSEL J.⁶ LOUNSDALE, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. ELIZABETH J. LOUNSDALE, b. October 29, 1858; d. October 28, 1881.
- iii. SUSAN LOUNSDALE, b. Abt. 1864.
- iv. THEODORE LOUNSDALE, b. Abt. 1866.
- v. FRANCIS MARION LOUNSDALE, b. September 06, 1867; d. March 07, 1888.
- vi. WILLIAM W. LOUNSDALE, b. May 1870; d. June 08, 1870.
- vii. CARIETTA LOUNSDALE, b. Abt. 1872.

67. MARY LOUISA⁵ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born February 25, 1839 in Trumbull Co, OH, and died October 24, 1869 in prob. Pike Co, Indiana age 30, buried in Little Zion Cemetery, Pike Co, IN. She married SYLVESTER MCATEE February 15, 1855. He was born March 05, 1832 in Indiana, and died 1910.

Notes for MARY LOUISA PATTERSON:

1860 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN: Sylvester Mcatee (27), Mary L. Mcatee (23), James B. Macatee (3), Benjamin F. Mcatee (3 mos).

1870 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN, Petersburg PO: Sylvester McAtee (38) and his children James B. (13), B.F. (10), Ephraim (8), Minnie E. (6), and Emory (4). They lived two doors down from his wife's parents.

1880 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN: Sylvester (47) and Susan (44) McAtee with his children Franklin (20), Minnie (15), and Emory (13).

Children of MARY PATTERSON and SYLVESTER MCATEE are:

- i. JAMES B.⁶ MCATEE, b. February 01, 1857¹¹⁸; d. March 21, 1918¹¹⁸; m. MCROBERTS.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCATEE, b. April 1860; d. Bet. 1905 - 1910.
- iii. EPHRAIM E. MCATEE, b. March 09, 1862¹¹⁸; d. March 01, 1880, Clay, Pike Co, IN¹¹⁸.
- iv. MINNIE E. MCATEE, b. Abt. 1864; d. Aft. 1880.
- v. EMORY MCATEE, b. November 11, 1866¹¹⁸; d. April 11, 1929¹¹⁸.

68. JOHN WESLEY K.⁵ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born August 25, 1842 in Gallia Co, OH¹¹⁹, and died March 15, 1926 in Union, Pike Co, IN. He married ALICE H. CONGER December 31, 1868 in Pike Co, IN, daughter of WILLIAM CONGER and FRANCES STUCKEY. She was born September 14, 1849 in Indiana, and died April 29, 1925 in IN.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY K. PATTERSON: John's parents moved to Indiana in 1849. He served during the Civil War in Co. E 42nd Regiment Indiana Infantry Volunteers as a private, U.S. Army. He enlisted September 25, 1861 at Princeton, Indiana at the age of 19. Pension papers state he was dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, 5'8" high. November 1862 wounded at battle of Chaplin Hills, Perrysville, Ky. He lost his leg at the knee, and wore a wooden leg (source: James Robling). He was discharged December 17, 1862 at Louisville Kentucky. John was a school teacher, census taker, postmaster, and farmer in Pike Co, IN. Three of his daughters and his wife, Alice, moved to California, but he refused to go. He and his wife separated around 1912, but they were never divorced (Robling, e-mail letter, 3 Oct 2004). They are buried in Pike Co, IN.

1860 census, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN: Ephraim Patterson (54) with son John (17). Ephraim was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$1253, and John was a farm laborer.

1870 census, Winslow PO, Patoka, Pike Co, IN: J.K. (27) and Alla (20) Patterson with daughter Essie (9m). John was a school teacher.

1880 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN: John K. (38) and Alice (31) Paterson with children Essa (10), Anna (8), Rubie (6), Grace (3), and twins Alice (1m) and Olive (1m). John's occupation was farmer.

1900 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN: John K. (57) and Alice (50) Patterson with children Anna (28), Grace (23), Alice (20), Olive (20), Lucy (17), Mattie (15), Della (13), Katie (10) and John (7).

Children of JOHN PATTERSON and ALICE CONGER are:

113.
 - i. ESSIE⁶ PATTERSON, b. November 09, 1869, Pike Co, IN; d. March 14, 1947, Pike Co, IN.
 - ii. JESSIE ANNA PATTERSON, b. March 13, 1872; d. November 1961, Los Angeles, CA.
 - iii. RUBY PATTERSON, b. June 17, 1874; d. January 21, 1951¹²⁰; m. SAMUEL T. RUMBLE, March 15, 1894¹²⁰.
 - iv. GRACE PATTERSON, b. April 03, 1877; d. April 1968, Terre Haute, IN¹²⁰; m. CLAUDE CHAPELLE, February 22, 1911¹²⁰.
 - v. ADA ALICE (TWIN) PATTERSON, b. April 18, 1880; d. December 25, 1946, Los Angeles, CA.
 - vi. OLIVE (TWIN) PATTERSON, b. April 18, 1880; d. December 20, 1977, Glen Dale, CA; m. MARTIN LUTHER CELL, April 16, 1914.
 - vii. LUCY PATTERSON, b. April 08, 1883¹²⁰; m. DENNIS S. WILLIAMS, December 24, 1914¹²⁰.
 - viii. MATTIE PATTERSON, b. March 20, 1885; d. October 06, 1968, Long Beach, CA; m. CHARLES LINDY, September 01, 1908.
 - ix. ADELIA "DELLA" PATTERSON, b. March 02, 1887; d. July 17, 1954, Los Angeles, CA; m. ELMER EDWIN RUSSELL, August 04, 1934.
 - x. KATHRYN PATTERSON, b. December 15, 1889; d. July 22, 1976, Terre Haute, IN; m. MARSHALL WILLIAMS, June 15, 1912.
114.
 - xi. JAY JOHN PATTERSON, b. August 19, 1891, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN; d. October 16, 1952, Los Angeles, California.

69. CHARLES EDWARD⁵ PATTERSON (*JAMES HERVEY*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 03, 1842 in Corinth, Orange Co, VT, and died February 21, 1913 in Augusta, Georgia at the Hotel Bon Air¹²¹. He married FRANCES "FANNY" MARIA SEYMOUR April 25, 1871 in New York, NY, daughter of DAVID SEYMOUR and MARIA CURTIS. She was born June 1848 in Troy, NY, and died Aft. 1913.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON: From: New England, pp. 1281-1282

"Charles Edward, son of Dr. James Hervey Patterson, was born May 3, 1842, at Corinth, Vermont. After a thorough preparatory course [Castleton, VT Seminary and Cambridge Academy] he entered Union College and graduated with honor in the class of 1860, of which United States Senator Warner Miller and Neil Gilman, former state superintendent of public instruction, were also members. The year after his graduation he went to Troy and began to study law. In May, 1863, three days after he came of age, he was admitted to the bar. He studied law in the office of Seymour & Ingalls, and in the fall of 1863, the junior member of the firm, Charles R. Ingalls, was elected justice of the supreme court, and Mr. Patterson took his place in the law firm under the name Seymour & Patterson. The firm continued until the senior partner died in 1867. Shortly afterward the firm of Warren & Patterson went to New York City to practice. He was a partner in the law firm of Tremain, Tyler & Patterson. After three years he returned to Troy and resumed his partnership with Mr. Warren. His energy and ability soon won for him a place of

distinction in his profession. From 1881 until he retired he was one of the foremost attorneys of the state of New York. He was the first to argue a case in the court of appeals under the statute of 1892, providing for an appeal from the decision of a surrogate to a trial by jury on the validity of a will, and also for an appeal to the highest court. The case was known as the Edward H. Hawke case, and was a famous cause. In litigation involving matters testamentary he was an authority. He was an attorney in many celebrated litigations over wills, such as the Dennin will case, the Roxalana Williams will case, the Green will case and the Gerald Hull will case, in all of which he made a successful appeal to the highest court. He had clients in Troy, Albany, New York City, and various other sections of the state. He was counsel for the United States Life Insurance Company of New York. Among his most difficult and notable cases were those growing out of the mortgage foreclosures upon the Wabash railroad system, in all of which he was successful. Another famous case was that of the Baltimore Trust and Guaranty Company vs. the Richmond Electric Railroad Company, opposing a motion for a receiver. He represented the railroad company and won the case against an imposing array of lawyers. He retired from practice in 1904."

In 1880, he was Elected to the Assembly of NY. A NY Times article published 3 Feb 1882 reported on his election as Speaker of the House in New York State.

1880 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY: Charles E. (35) and Mary (25) Patterson with son Seymour D.L. (8). Also listed were Seymour Van Sartrovid (21) and servants Mary Statterly (23) and Mary Horrity (22). Charles was a lawyer.

1900 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY: Charles E. (58) and Frances (51) Patterson with daughter Louise (18). Also a cousin, Grace Roberts (28) and 3 servants. Charles was a lawyer. This shows they had been married 29 years and she had 2 children with 1 living.

1910 census, Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia: Charles E. (67) and Fannie L. (61) Patterson. He was a lawyer in general practice and they had been married 39 years with 2 children, 1 living. It appears they lived in the same house as their daughter and her husband.

Children of CHARLES PATTERSON and FRANCES SEYMOUR are:

- i. DAVID L. SEYMOUR⁶ PATTERSON, b. April 26, 1872, New York, NY; d. March 02, 1893, Thomasville, GA. 115.
- ii. SARAH LOUISE PATTERSON, b. November 18, 1881, New York; d. Aft. 1913.

70. MERRILL B.⁵ PATTERSON (*JESSE*⁴, *TIMOTHY*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born Abt. 1832 in Canada, and died 1882 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, MN¹²². He married MARY E. Abt. 1856. She was born Abt. 1836 in New York, and died Aft. 1882.

Notes for MERRILL B. PATTERSON:

1860 census, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, MN: M.B. (28) and Mary E. (24) Patterson with daughters Mary M. (3) and Anne E. (3m). Merrill's brother, Milton H. (17) lived with the family. Both men were dentists. A servant named Mary Ireland (20) was also listed. M.B. had property valued at \$1500 and \$2000.

1870 census, St. Paul Ward 3, Ramsey Co, MN: M.B. (38) and Mary E. (34) Patterson with children Mary M. (13), Anna E. (10), Duane H. (7), and Harry O. (5). Gracie Patterson (7) and a domestic servant were also listed. M.B. was a dentist.

Dr. M.B. Patterson was called "a dentist of superb ability." He came to St. Paul in 1854 and on his death in 1882, left a widow and four children (source: Newson, 1886, p. 718).

Children of MERRILL PATTERSON and MARY E. are:

- i. MARY M.⁶ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. ANNE E. PATTERSON, b. 1860.
- iii. DUANE H. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. HARRY O. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1865.

71. PHILO⁵ PATTERSON (*PHINEAS C.*⁴, *TIMOTHY*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born January 1836 in Vermont. He married ELIZABETH A.. She was born Abt. 1836 in Vermont.

Children of PHILO PATTERSON and ELIZABETH A. are:

- i. WINNA A.⁶ PATTERSON.
- ii. LILLY PATTERSON.

72. FRANKLIN⁵ SPENCER (*NATHANIEL⁴, ISRAEL³, DEBORAH² PATTERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 1833 in Campton, Grafton Co, NH, and died Aft. 1920 in NH. He married ANGELINE A. 1864 in NH. She was born February 1840 in NH, and died Aft. 1920 in NH.

Notes for FRANKLIN SPENCER:

1880 census, Moultonborough, Carroll, New Hampshire: Franklin (45) and Angeline A. (40) with daughter Alma F. (12).

1900 census, Moultonborough, Carroll, New Hampshire: Franklin (66) and Angelina A. (60) Spencer with a boarder, Nancy B. Leach (81) who was born Fen. 1819 in NH. Franklin was a farmer. This record shows they had been married 36 years and had 2 children with 1 living.

1910 census - not found

1920 census, Campton, Grafton Co, NH: Frank (86) and Angie A. (79) Spencer. Occupation: none

Child of FRANKLIN SPENCER and ANGELINE A. is:

- i. ALMA F.⁶ SPENCER, b. Abt. 1868, Campton, Grafton Co, NH.

Generation No. 6

73. AGNES W.⁶ PATTERSON (*EDGAR CRANE⁵, WILLIAM⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born April 27, 1846 in New York, NY, and died Aft. 1900. She married JOHN ELLIS October 12, 1864 in New York. He was born June 19, 1841 in New York, NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of AGNES PATTERSON and JOHN ELLIS are:

- i. LILLIAN P.⁷ ELLIS, b. December 25, 1865.
- ii. IRENE ELLIS, b. Abt. 1870.
- iii. EDGAR P. ELLIS, b. June 29, 1874.
- iv. CARRIE B. ELLIS, b. June 20, 1870.

74. EDGAR⁶ PATTERSON (*EDGAR CRANE⁵, WILLIAM⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 02, 1851 in New York, NY, and died Aft. 1900. He married ALICE M. QUACKBOSS September 08, 1875. She was born September 30, 1853 in NY, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for EDGAR PATTERSON:

1880 census, Brooklyn, Kings, New York: Edgar Patterson (28) lived with his parents. He was a hardware clerk. This record shows he was married but his wife was not listed with him.

1900 census, New Windsor, Orange, New York: Edgar (48) and Alice (46) were boarders. Also listed were their children Alice M. (16) and Hester (7). They had been married 25 years and had 4 children with 3 living. Edgar's occupation was Hardware.

Children of EDGAR PATTERSON and ALICE QUACKBOSS are:

- i. HOWLAND P.⁷ PATTERSON, b. June 12, 1876.
116. ii. SPENCER Q. PATTERSON, b. February 15, 1878, NY; d. Aft. 1920, Prob. Bergen, NJ.
- iii. ALICE M. PATTERSON, b. December 05, 1883.
- iv. HESTER W. PATTERSON, b. January 18, 1893.

75. CAROLINA "CARRIE"⁶ PATTERSON (*EDGAR CRANE⁵, WILLIAM⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born August 1853 in New York, NY, and died Aft. 1918. She married MR. BRUNDAGE.

Child of CAROLINA PATTERSON and MR. BRUNDAGE is:

- i. SCHUYLOR VAN RENSSALAER⁷ BRUNDAGE, b. April 12, 1879, NY; d. Aft. 1930; m. IRENE C.; b. Abt. 1879, Michigan; d. Aft. 1930.

76. SEELY BENEDICT⁶ PATTERSON (*HENRY AUGUSTUS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born June 02, 1844 in NY, and died Aft. 1910. He married AMANDA JOSEPHINE MEEKER June 27, 1876, daughter of GEORGE MEEKER and ANNA M.. She was born January 03, 1857 in New Jersey, and died Aft. 1928.

Notes for SEELY BENEDICT PATTERSON: An article titled, "An Allentown ironmaster, Seely Benedict Patterson" was written by Melville J. Boyer in 1978 as part of the Proceedings of the Lehigh County Historical Society, p. 225-238. The article includes genealogical information about Seely Patterson's ancestor, Eleazer Crane who died in 1776 and some descendants.

1900 census, Andover Park, Phillipsburg Ward 4, Warren, New Jersey: S.B. (55) and Amanda J. (43) Patterson with children Eleanor W. (23), Henry R. (18), Seeley B. (14), and George M. (9). Servants Patrick and Mary McLaughlin were also listed. Seeley was Superintendent, Andover Iron Co.

1910 census, Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania: Sweely B. (64) and Amanda J. (52) Patterson with father-in-law George E. Meeker (78) and two servants. This shows they had 4 children and married when he was 39 and she was 34. Seely was Superintendent, PY Iron Furnace. George had "own income."

Children of SEELY PATTERSON and AMANDA MEEKER are:

- i. ELEANOR W.⁷ PATTERSON, b. April 10, 1877; m. GEORGE HUNSICKER, April 09, 1904; b. September 22, 1873.
- ii. HENRY R. PATTERSON, b. October 25, 1881.
- iii. SEELY BENEDICT PATTERSON, JR., b. June 06, 1885, Quinnimont, West Virginia¹²³; d. June 1951, Prob. PA; m. (1) ADELAIDE TAPLEY; b. February 24, 1901, Oakland, Maine; d. April 23, 1988, Myerstown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania¹²⁴; m. (2) MARIA J. PALACIOS, April 20, 1908; b. April 07, 1890.

Notes for SEELY BENEDICT PATTERSON, JR.:

Adelaide T. Patterson

By The Morning Call | April 27, 1988

Mrs. Adelaide T. Patterson, 87, of 694 W. Lincoln Ave., Myerstown, Lebanon County, died Saturday in Leader Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Lebanon. She was the widow of Seely B. Patterson. Born in Oakland, Maine, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Agnus (Gould) Tapley. She was a member of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Lebanon. She is survived by a sister, Roberta T. Hanley of Silver Spring, Md. Memorial services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in the church. There will be no calling hours.

- iv. GEORGE MEEKER PATTERSON, b. August 09, 1890, New Jersey; d. January 13, 1950, Los Angeles, California¹²⁵; m. SARAH B..

77. FRANKLIN BYARD⁶ PATTERSON (*HENRY AUGUSTUS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 12, 1848 in NY, and died Aft. 1910. He married SALLIE COOPER October 21, 1875 in NY. She was born July 02, 1844 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for FRANKLIN BYARD PATTERSON:

1900 census, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY: F. Byard (52) and Sallie C. (56) Patterson with son Lawrence (22) and a female servant. Byard was a publishing Adv. and Lawrence was a Civil Engineer.

1910 census, Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York: Franklin B. (62) and Sally C. (65) Patterson. They had been married 34 years and had 3 children with 1 living. He was an advertising agent.

Children of FRANKLIN PATTERSON and SALLIE COOPER are:

- i. STUART⁷ PATTERSON, b. June 27, 1876, NY; d. February 1891, NY.
- ii. LAWRENCE PATTERSON, b. January 18, 1878, New York; d. Aft. 1900; m. LUCIA R. ROWELL, October 20, 1905; b. September 01, 1877.

78. CHARLES HOWARD⁶ PATTERSON (*HENRY AUGUSTUS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *AMASA*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 07, 1859 in New York, NY¹²⁶, and died Aft. 1930 in Prob. New Orleans, LA. He married MARY ELIZABETH HEILKAMP May 12, 1884 in New York. She was born June 08, 1860¹²⁶, and died Aft. 1930 in Prob. New Orleans, LA.

Notes for CHARLES HOWARD PATTERSON:

1900 census, Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York: Charles H. (41) and Mary (40) Patterson with children Charles H. (15) and Elizabeth H. (13). They had been married 16 years and had 2 children, both living. Charles' occupation was window shades. [Someone was confused because the son's name was recorded incorrectly.]

1910 census, New Orleans Ward 13, Orleans, Louisiana: Charles (50) and Mary (49) Patterson with children Howard (24), Elizabeth (22). Also a servant, Mary Young (37). This shows they had been married 15 years and had 3 children with 2 living. Charles was a manager, Shade Cloth Co.

1920 census, New Orleans Ward 13, Orleans, Louisiana: Charles (60) and Mary (59) Patterson with with their daughter Elizabeth (32) and husband Bernard Roquemore (38). Bernard was a manager, hoisting machinery and Charles was Secretary, Charity Organization.

1930 census, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana: Charles (70) and Mary (69) Patterson. His occupation was Manager, Charity Organization, Retired.

Children of CHARLES PATTERSON and MARY HEILKAMP are:

117. i. HOWARD SUYDAM⁷ PATTERSON, b. February 16, 1885, NY; d. Aft. 1942.
- ii. HARRY A. PATTERSON, b. July 10, 1886¹²⁶.
- iii. ELIZABETH H. PATTERSON, b. July 21, 1887, New York¹²⁶; d. Aft. 1920; m. BERNARD CHARLES H. ROQUENOR, June 10, 1910, Louisiana; b. July 20, 1881, Texas; d. Aft. 1930.

79. OSCAR F.⁶ SCUDDER (*ALETTA⁵ JOHNSON, DOLLY⁴ PATTERSON, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born Abt. 1830 in Ohio, and died 1894 in St. Louis, MO. He married ANNA MOORE December 25, 1856. She was born Abt. 1834 in Ohio, and died 1901 in North Vernon, IN.

Notes for OSCAR F. SCUDDER:

1860 census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO: Oscar (30) and Ann (26) Scudder with son William (1) and Charles Scudder. Oscar's occupation was watchman and Charles was a teamster. Oscar had personal property valued at \$30.00.

1870 census – not yet found

1880 census – not yet found - look in St. Louis, MO

Child of OSCAR SCUDDER and ANNA MOORE is:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1859, Missouri.

80. CAROLINE⁶ JOHNSON (*ALEXANDER PATTERSON⁵, DOLLY⁴ PATTERSON, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born August 1854 in Hamilton Co, OH. She married WILLIAM A.J. LAWSON July 03, 1878 in Jennings Co, IN. He was born September 1845 in Indiana.

Child of CAROLINE JOHNSON and WILLIAM LAWSON is:

118. i. MINNIE⁷ LAWSON, b. October 1892, Indiana.

81. EVA⁶ PATTERSON (*GEORGE BOWNE⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born April 1879 in Key West, FL, and died Aft. 1930. She married MARSHALL BRAXTON. He was born October 1870 in Virginia.

Child of EVA PATTERSON and MARSHALL BRAXTON is:

- i. JACK M.⁷ BRAXTON, b. Abt. 1915.

82. BENJAMIN A.⁶ FRENCH (*OLIVE⁵ PATTERSON, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born January 1832 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1900 in prob. Kansas. He married VIRGINIA M. Abt. 1854. She was born December 1834 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900 in prob. Kansas.

Notes for BENJAMIN A. FRENCH:

1860 census, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH

1870, Benjamin (38) and wife Virginia (35) were living in Union City, Randolph Co, IN where Benjamin worked as a clerk in a dry goods store.

1880 census, Hayes, Stafford Co, KS: Benjamin A. (48) and Virginia (45) French with children Edwin W. (22) and Emma (20). He was a farmer.

1900 census, Hayes, Stafford Co, KS: Benjamin A. (68) and Virginia M. (65) French lived with their son Erwin and his family.

Children of BENJAMIN FRENCH and VIRGINIA M. are:

119. i. ERWIN W.⁷ FRENCH, b. June 1857, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. EMMA FRENCH, b. Abt. 1860.

83. ANSEL OZIAS⁶ PATTERSON (*ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*)¹²⁷ was born July 1847 in Jackson Co, Ohio, and died Aft. November 1920 in Montana? Buried in Davis City I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Burrell Twp Sec. 34, Iowa. He married (1) INDIANA A. GILLIS Abt. 1866, daughter of JAMES GILLIS and SUSAN. She was born July 04, 1846 in VA¹²⁸, and died April 16, 1893 in Decatur Co, Iowa at age 46, buried in Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa¹²⁸. He married (2) ELLA HARVEY January 16, 1897 in Decatur Co, Iowa, daughter of REFINE HARVEY and ELEANOR. She was born March 05, 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa¹²⁸, and died November 14, 1920 in Davis City, Decatur Co, Iowa at age 64, buried in Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa¹²⁹.

Notes for ANSEL OZIAS PATTERSON: Ansel purchased 320 acres of homestead land on 20 Oct 1920 (source: Dawson County Montana Archives, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mt/dawson/land/p.txt>). His sons Ellery and John A. also purchased land in 1913 and 1914.

1850 census, District 22, Harrison, Virginia: James (54) and Susan (44) Gillis with children James, Jr. (22), Caroline (21), Angeline (16), Mary (13), Susan (8), Indiana Gillis (5), and Hannah (2). James was a carpenter. 1870 US census, New Buda, Decatur Co, Iowa: Ansel Patterson (24), Indiana Patterson (23), and William (3) (M593_386, p. 339).

1880 census in New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: A.O. Patterson (34), Indiana (34), wife, Luther (12), Aretus (9), John (5), Arthur (3), Flora (11 mos), Wm. O. (28), brother, and Walter L. (3), nephew.

1900 census, Burrell, Decatur Co, IA: Ansel O. (52) and Ellah (44) with William H. Barber (8), a boarder. Ansel was a farmer.

1910 census, Burrell, Decatur Co, IA: Ansel O. (62) and Ella (55) Patterson. They had been married 12 years and she had 5 children, four of whom were still living. His occupation was carpenter.

1920 census, School District 52, Dawson Co, Montana: Ansel O. Patterson (73) lived with his son James Arthur (43) and family.

Children of ANSEL PATTERSON and INDIANA GILLIS are:

120. i. WILLIAM LUTHER⁷ PATTERSON, b. March 1868, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1900.
121. ii. ARETUS ELLERY PATTERSON, b. October 14, 1870, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. February 28, 1950, Lassen Co, CA.
- iii. JOHN A. PATTERSON, b. November 1874, Iowa; d. Aft. 1913.
122. iv. JAMES ARTHUR PATTERSON, b. December 31, 1876, Davis City, Iowa; d. September 12, 1966, Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana, age 89, buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.
123. v. FLORA Z. PATTERSON, b. July 1880, Davis City, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.

84. CYNTHIA JANE⁶ PATTERSON (*ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 26, 1848 in Jackson Co, OH¹³⁰, and died July 28, 1936 in Buried in Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCDANIEL September 18, 1864 in Gallia Co, Ohio¹³¹, son of EPHRAIM MCDANIEL and ELIZABETH SHUMATE. He was born January 15, 1845 in Gallia Co, OH, and died July 25, 1913 in Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa.¹³²

Notes for CYNTHIA JANE PATTERSON:

1870 census, New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: Benj F. (25) and Martha (22) Mcdanel with children Elizabeth (5), John (2), and William (4m). Benjamin was a farmer. Next door was A.A. Patterson and family.

1880 census (7 July), New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: B.F. (35) and C.J. (32) McDaniel with children Elizabeth (14), John (12), Wm. (9), Thurman (6), and Lester (11m). Occupation was farmer. They lived next door to A.O. Patterson and family.

1900 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: Benjamin (55) and Cynthia J. (52) McDaniel with children Lizzie (34), John J. (32), Thurman T. (25), Lester (20), Harvey (18), Ephraim (16), Carl (14), and Roscoe (10). Benjamin was a

farmer and his sons were all listed as farm laborers. This shows they had been married 35 years and she had 11 children with 8 still living.

Children of CYNTHIA PATTERSON and BENJAMIN MCDANIEL are:

- i. ELIZABETH J. "LIZZIE"⁷ MCDANIEL, b. July 14, 1865; d. May 16, 1913, IA, interred Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, IA¹³³.
- ii. JOHN J. MCDANIEL, b. January 1868.
- iii. THURMAN THURSTON MCDANIEL, b. February 23, 1874, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930; m. GRACE.
- iv. LESTER MCDANIEL, b. June 1879.
124. v. HARVEY L. MCDANIEL, b. July 1881, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- vi. EPHRAIM MCDANIEL, b. October 1883.
- vii. CARL MCDANIEL, b. December 1885.
- viii. ROSCOE MCDANIEL, b. May 10, 1890, Davis City, IA; d. April 03, 1957, Des Moines, IA, interred Davis City Cemetery; m. JENNIE LYNN FAZIER, November 29, 1916; b. January 15, 1894, Decatur Co, IA; d. March 05, 1972, Davis City, IA, interred Davis City Cemetery¹³³.
- ix. ROSY MCDANIEL, b. Abt. 1891.

85. MINERVA HANNAH⁶ PATTERSON (*ANSEL ARETUS*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born November 09, 1849 in Jackson Co, Ohio¹³⁴, and died September 22, 1904 in Decatur Co, Iowa at age 54, buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa¹³⁴. She married JACOB GUY FLORA December 02, 1867 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He was born January 1848 in Van Buren Co, Iowa, and died 1931 in Buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, Iowa.

Notes for MINERVA HANNAH PATTERSON:

1870 census, Burrell, Decatur, Iowa: Jacob (22) and Minerva (21) Flory with Viola Flory (21) and Clinton S. Flory (2). They had property worth \$600 and \$250.

1880 census, New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: J.G. (32) and M.H. (30) Flora with children John E. (10), Laura (8), and Robert L. (6). Also listed was M.C. Calahan (17), farm hand and boarder. Jacob was a farmer.

1900 census, New Buda, Decatur Co, IA: Jacob (52) and Minerva (50) Flora with sons Frank (17) and Guy (15). A servant named James Joseph (20) was listed. This record shows they had been married 32 years and had 7 children with 5 still living. Nearby was Minerva's sister Cynthia J. McDaniel and her family.

Children of MINERVA PATTERSON and JACOB FLORA are:

125. i. JOHN EDWARD⁷ FLORA, b. June 1870, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1925.
- ii. LAURA FLORA, b. Abt. 1872, Decatur Co, Iowa.
126. iii. ROBERT LEE FLORA, b. February 1873, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
127. iv. FRANK ROSCOE FLORA, b. October 08, 1882, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
128. v. WILLIAM GUY FLORA, b. September 27, 1884, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. January 17, 1918, New Mexico on a train, interred Iowa.

86. WILLIAM OSCAR⁶ PATTERSON (*ANSEL ARETUS*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 29, 1852 in Jackson Co, Ohio, and died December 20, 1911 in Neosho Co, KS. He married (1) NANCY E. "NANNIE" CROSS April 02, 1876 in Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born February 07, 1859 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died January 28, 1878 in Decatur Co, Iowa at age 18, buried in Davis City Cemetery, Davis City, Iowa. He married (2) MARY DAVIS March 06, 1879 in New Buda, Iowa¹³⁵, daughter of JACOB DAVIS and ANN MCCOY. She was born Abt. 1862, and died Abt. 1880. He married (3) SARAH ELLEN FETTY September 29, 1881 in New Buda, Decatur Co, Iowa by W.F. Craig, J.P.¹³⁶, daughter of JESSE FETTY and MARY ANN. She was born December 1858 in Harrison, Missouri, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for WILLIAM OSCAR PATTERSON:

In 1880, William and his son Walter were living with William's brother, Ansel, in New Buda, Iowa. William's occupation was farmer.

1900 census (11 June), Lone Elm, Anderson, Kansas: William (48) and Sarah E. (39) Patterson with children Orson (17), Charles O. (16), Grover C. (15), Harrison (11), Frank E. (8), and Mabel C. (4). They had been married 24 years and she had 7 children. William was a farmer.

1910 census (18 April), Walnut Grove, Neosho, Kansas: William O. (59) and Sarah E. (50) Patterson with children Charlie (26), Harry (21), Frank (18), Mabel (12), and Mary (9). This record shows Sarah was William's 3rd wife but it was her first marriage. They had been married 28 years and she had 8 children with all still living. William was a

farmer, Charlie was a farm laborer, Harry was a teacher, and Frank was a farm laborer. Next door was their son, Grover C. Patterson and his wife Dora B.

1920 census, Cherryvale Ward 1, Montgomery, Kansas: Sarah E. Patterson (60) with daughter Mary F. (18). This shows Sarah was a widow with no occupation. Both of her parents were born in Virginia.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN FETTY: Information from one of Sarah's descendant is that Roy was Sarah's son and that she was raped. Roy was raised by Sarah and her husband William O. Patterson as their son.

Child of WILLIAM PATTERSON and NANCY CROSS is:

129. i. WALTER LEE⁷ PATTERSON, b. March 20, 1877, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. December 11, 1963.

Child of WILLIAM PATTERSON and MARY DAVIS is:

ii. EVA R.⁷ PATTERSON, b. February 29, 1880, New Buda, Iowa¹³⁷; d. September 12, 1903, Iowa¹³⁷.

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and SARAH FETTY are:

130. iii. ORRON EARL⁷ PATTERSON, b. July 09, 1882, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. August 06, 1963, Kansas, interred in Chanute City Cemetery.
- iv. CHARLES OLIVER PATTERSON, b. September 16, 1883, Iowa; d. June 20, 1932, ?, interred Marshall Cemetery, Logan Co, OK¹³⁷.
131. v. GROVER CLEVELAND PATTERSON, b. May 01, 1885, Kansas; d. April 15, 1951.
132. vi. HARRISON "HARRY" JEWEL PATTERSON, b. January 01, 1889, Loudonville (?), Kansas; d. February 07, 1953.
133. vii. FRANK ESCO PATTERSON, b. February 11, 1892, Iowa; d. March 22, 1977, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
134. viii. MABEL CELESTIA PATTERSON, b. March 02, 1896; d. October 29, 1919.
135. ix. MARY FLORA PATTERSON, b. February 01, 1901, Neosho Co, KS; d. March 17, 1981.

87. BERTHA ROCCENA⁶ PATTERSON (*ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 1865 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Aft. 1930. She married JAMES FRANK PARKER October 01, 1884 in Decatur Co, IA¹³⁸, son of ALEX PARKER and SUSAN CANAMACK. He was born July 1862 in Davis City, Decatur Co, IA, and died Aft. 1930.

Children of BERTHA PATTERSON and JAMES PARKER are:

- i. RUBY A.⁷ PARKER, b. May 1886.
136. ii. VIRGIL OVID PARKER, b. September 18, 1891, Iowa; d. Aft. 1918.
- iii. MARY E. PARKER, b. March 1897.
- iv. FRANK R. PARKER, b. November 1899; m. ETHEL.
- v. FORREST PARKER.

88. DR. CHARLES FOSTER⁶ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born August 07, 1849 in Gallia Co, OH, and died February 10, 1903 in Coal Grove, Lawrence Co, OH¹³⁹. He married LIDA GRIFFITH June 04, 1879 in Gallia Co, OH¹⁴⁰. She was born September 16, 1858 in Scioto Co OH, and died July 10, 1948 in Portsmouth OH¹⁴¹.

Notes for DR. CHARLES FOSTER PATTERSON:

1880 census, Bloom, Scioto, OH: Charles Patterson, his wife Lidia (21), son Carl (2). His occupation was physician.

1900 census, Upper Twp, Lawrence Co, OH: Charles F. (48) and Lyda (40) Patterson with sons Carl G. (20) and Earl S. (16). A servant, Pearle Patterson (17) was also listed. Charles was a physician and Carl was a day laborer.

Children of CHARLES PATTERSON and LIDA GRIFFITH are:

137. i. CARL GRIFFEN⁷ PATTERSON, b. April 10, 1880, Ohio; d. Aft. 1920.
138. ii. EARL STANLEY PATTERSON, b. January 09, 1884, OH; d. October 1962.

89. ESCO NEWTON⁶ PATTERSON (*EPHRAIM⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 24, 1871 in Springles Mill, Gallia Co, OH¹⁴², and died June 05, 1951 in Los Angeles, CA¹⁴². He married PRICILLA M. WEAVER Aft. 1901, daughter of DAVID WEAVER and MARIE L.. She was born June 1882 in Kansas, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for ESCO NEWTON PATTERSON:

1900 census, Hutchinson Ward 3, Reno Co, KS: Esco N. Patterson (28) lived with his parents. His occupation was salt packer.

1910 census, Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho: Esco (38) and Pricilla M. (27) Patterson with children Ruth G. (8), Ephraim D. (6), and Cecil S. (3). Esco's occupation was odd jobs laborer.

1920 census, Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho: Pricilla Patterson (37) with children Ruth G. (18), Cecil E. (13) and Lloyd (7). Pricilla and Ruth were clerks at a newstand, and Cecil was a newsboy at a newstand. Was Esco away serving in the military?

Children of ESCO PATTERSON and PRICILLA WEAVER are:

- i. RUTH G.⁷ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1902, Reno Co, Kansas; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. EPHRAIM D. PATTERSON, b. June 29, 1903, Oklahoma; d. October 21, 1940, Los Angeles, California¹⁴³.
- iii. CECIL E. PATTERSON, b. September 14, 1906, Oklahoma; d. December 15, 1975, Stockton, San Joaquin, California¹⁴³; m. LOANA G MCCORMACK.

Notes for CECIL E. PATTERSON:

1930 census, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA: Cecil E. Patterson (23) with his brothers Lloyd C. (17), Elmer W. (15), and Eddy B. (13). There was also a male "guest" and 3 male lodgers in the household. Cecil was a Delivery Truck Driver and Lloyd was a Chauffer, Trucking.

Cecil was divorced from his wife in 1973 (source: California Divorce Index).

- iv. LLOYD C. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1913, Idaho; d. Aft. 1930.
- v. ELMO WEAVER PATTERSON, b. July 10, 1914, Nampa, Idaho¹⁴⁴; d. November 1980, Carmel, CA; m. JENNIE HANCOCK; b. 1916; d. 2000.
- vi. EDDY B. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1917, Idaho; d. Aft. 1930.

90. CARRIE V.⁶ PHILLIPS (*MARY JANE⁵ PATTERSON, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 1856, and died Aft. 1900. She married WAYLAND H. JENNINGS Abt. 1878. He was born August 1852 in NY, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of CARRIE PHILLIPS and WAYLAND JENNINGS are:

- i. REUBEN H.⁷ JENNINGS.
- ii. E. PAULINE JENNINGS.
- iii. C. RUTH JENNINGS.
- iv. LOU V. JENNINGS.

91. ORLENA "LENA" J.⁶ CRAIG (*ROCCENA E.⁵ PATTERSON, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 1857 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1900. She married VAN CHARLES BIRD. He was born June 1855 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of ORLENA CRAIG and VAN BIRD are:

- i. GEORGIA⁷ BIRD, b. February 1887.
- ii. LOIS BIRD, b. April 1895.

92. OREN LEROY⁶ CRAIG (*ROCCENA E.⁵ PATTERSON, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born 1864 in Decatur Co, IA, and died 1936 in ? buried in Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA. He married CORODELIA WHEELER July 20, 1884 in Burrell, IA¹⁴⁵, daughter of W.C. WHEELER and SARAH CORNETT. She was born 1866 in Indiana, and died 1930.

Children of OREN CRAIG and CORODELIA WHEELER are:

- i. ORIN DANIEL⁷ CRAIG, b. March 17, 1885, Iowa; m. NELLIE E.; b. Abt. 1891, Iowa.
- ii. PERCY E. CRAIG, b. August 16, 1887, Decatur Co, IA; m. MINNIE; b. Abt. 1891, Iowa.
- iii. LOLA F. CRAIG.
- iv. WILLIAM CLARK CRAIG, b. March 06, 1892, Decatur Co, IA; d. Aft. 1930; m. VIOLA.
- v. LOTTIE B. CRAIG.
- vi. MADGE E. CRAIG.
- vii. MAMIE D. CRAIG.
- viii. ALBERT CRAIG, b. Abt. 1906; m. EVELYN.

93. DANIEL ORIN⁶ PATTERSON (*SILAS F.*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born September 21, 1872 in OH, and died Aft. 1930. He married ELIZABETH J. "KATIE" Abt. 1894 in Ohio. She was born November 1876 in OH, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for DANIEL ORIN PATTERSON:

1900 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel O. (27) and Elizabeth J. (23) Patterson with their son Lawrence G. (2). Daniel's father, Silas F. Patterson (67) lived with the family. Daniel was a farmer.

1910 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel O. (37) and Katie J. (33) Patterson with children Lawrence G. (12), Oscar O. (9), and Anna M. (6). Danile was a farmer. His father, Silas (77) lived with the family.

1920 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel (48) and Katherine (43) Patterson with children Oscar (19) and Marie (13). Daniel was a farmer.

1930 Census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Daniel O. (56) and Katy J. (53) Patterson. He was a farmer.

Children of DANIEL PATTERSON and ELIZABETH "KATIE" are:

- i. LAWRENCE G.⁷ PATTERSON, b. September 1897, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. OSCAR O. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1901, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930; m. AUDREY, Abt. 1925; b. Abt. 1904, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for OSCAR O. PATTERSON:

1930 census, Huntington, Gallia Co, OH: Oscar (29) and Audrey (26) Patterson had been married about 5 years. His occupation was principal at a high school.

- iii. ANNA M. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1904.

94. JAMES DANIEL⁶ PATTERSON (*MOODY*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born January 28, 1869 in Ohio, and died January 1958 in Ohio, buried in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married EDITH MARIE WARD. She was born 1876 in Ohio, and died 1945 in Ohio, buried in Vega Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH.

Notes for JAMES DANIEL PATTERSON:

1910 census, Bloomfield on Winchester Road, Jackson Co, OH: James D. (40) and Edith (33) Patterson with children Ward (11), Nial (7), and Marie (2). James farmed on a general farm. Next door was his mother and sisters.

1920 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: James D. (50) and Edith M. (42) Patterson with children James N. (16), Maria (12), George W. (6), Leola (4y 8m), and Lulu (2 y 2m). James was a farmer.

Children of JAMES PATTERSON and EDITH WARD are:

- i. JESSE WARD⁷ PATTERSON, b. May 22, 1898.
- ii. JAMES NIAL PATTERSON, b. January 28, 1903; m. CALLIE BAKER.
- iii. MARIE LUCRETIA PATTERSON, b. October 16, 1907; d. Buried in Hill Cemetery, Ohio; m. FRANK HOWARD RUFF.
139. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. April 27, 1913.
- v. LEOTA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1916.
- vi. LULU PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1918.

95. EMMA C.⁶ PATTERSON (*MOODY*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 08, 1881 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910. She married ORVIL MORGAN. He was born Abt. 1880.

Child of EMMA PATTERSON and ORVIL MORGAN is:

- i. BOY⁷ MORGAN, b. Abt. 1903.

96. SUSAN OPAL⁶ PATTERSON (*MOODY*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born September 29, 1889 in Ohio, and died May 08, 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio¹⁴⁶. She married JOHN P. HAWKER. He was born Abt. 1888 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for SUSAN OPAL PATTERSON:

1920 census, Bloomfield, Jackson Co, OH: John P. (32) and Opal (30) Hawker with children Carolyn (11), Floyd M. (9), and Emogene S. (5). Mother-in-law, Susan Patterson (75) lived with the family. John was a farmer.

Children of SUSAN PATTERSON and JOHN HAWKER are:

- i. CAROLYN L.⁷ HAWKER, b. Abt. 1909.
- ii. FLOYD M. HAWKER, b. Abt. 1911.
- iii. EMOGENE S. HAWKER, b. Abt. 1914.

97. DANIEL THURMAN⁶ PATTERSON (*STEPHEN WINTHROP⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born September 1860 in Jackson Co, Ohio, and died October 23, 1932 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, 72 years 26 days, interred Glenroy Cemetery. He married CELIA "LELA" PARKER September 06, 1880 in Vinton Co, OH. She was born January 1865 in PA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for DANIEL THURMAN PATTERSON:

1900 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Thurman (39) and Cecelia (38) Patterson with children Charles W. (14), Liddie (12), Lizzie C. (8), Rosanna (5), Roxena (2), and Laura E. (0m). Thurman was a coal miner. They had been married 20 years and had 9 children with 6 still living.

1910 census, Coal, Jackson Co, OH: Daniel T. (49) and Celia (48) Patterson with children William (24), Rosa (14), Rosina (12), Laura E (13), Reedus (7), Daniel was a junk merchant and William was a junk dealer.

1920 census, Wellston, Jackson Co, OH: Therman (54), Celia (57) Patterson with children Rose (24), Laura (19), Redis (17), Elsie (2y 5m), and Anna (0/12). Daniel's occupation was Junk dealer at his own place, and Redis was an auto machanic.

1930 census, Wellston, Jackson Co, OH: Thurman (69) and Celia (68) Patterson with granddaughter Elsie R. Rowland (12). Occupation was "collect junk" and he worked for himself. They owned a home valued at \$500.

Children of DANIEL PATTERSON and CELIA PARKER are:

- i. MARY J.⁷ PATTERSON, b. March 17, 1883.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. August 19, 1885.
- iii. LYDIA VIRGINIA PATTERSON, b. October 18, 1887, Vinton Co, OH; d. February 15, 1968, Grove City, Franklin Co, OH, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franfort, Ross Co, OH.¹⁴⁷; m. JOHN ARTHUR IMBODEN, February 24, 1907, Vinton Co, OH; b. October 16, 1882, Vinton Co, OH¹⁴⁸; d. 1934, Ross Co, OH, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franfort, Ross Co, OH.
- iv. LIZZIE C. PATTERSON, b. May 1892.
- v. ROSIE "PODEY" PATTERSON, b. May 28, 1895; d. OH, buried in Ridgewood Ct, Wellston, OH; m. CLARENCE SOMMERS; b. Abt. 1895.
140. vi. ROXCENIA PATTERSON, b. March 07, 1898, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. August 03, 1963, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, buried in Ridgewood Ct, Wellston, OH.
- vii. LAURA E. PATTERSON, b. May 1900.
- viii. REDIS PATTERSON, b. October 07, 1902.

Notes for REDIS PATTERSON:

1920 census, Wellston, Jackson Co, OH: Redis Patterson (17) was an auto mechanic living at home with his parents.

1930 census - not found

- ix. ANNA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1904.
- x. ELIZABETH CARMEL PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1906.

98. MERTON F.⁶ VANCE (*JOHN A.⁵, LAURINTINA "LAURA"⁴ PATTERSON, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 1871 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1900. He married MABEL G. Abt. 1893. She was born February 1873 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of MERTON VANCE and MABEL G. are:

- i. MILDRED M.⁷ VANCE, b. June 1895.
- ii. RUTH D. VANCE, b. January 1897.
- iii. HARRY M. VANCE, b. October 1899.

99. WILTON WALLACE J.⁶ KNAPP (*CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 1851 in Ohio, and died April 05, 1918 in Van Wert, OH. He married (1) MARY E. THOMAS Abt. 1881 in prob. Van Wert Co, Ohio. She was born September 14, 1860, and died October 31, 1888 in Van Wert Co, OH, interred Tomlinson Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer Co, OH. He married (2) GERTRUDE L. BLAIR Abt. 1907 in prob. Van Wert, OH. She was born December 1866 in Ohio, and died November 23, 1938 in prob. Mercer Co, OH¹⁴⁹.

Notes for WILTON WALLACE J. KNAPP:

1880 census, York, Van Wert, Ohio: Wallace Knapp (26) with his mother Catherine (51), sister Josephine (23), grandmother Eunice (72) and a boarder/laborer Marcella Bennet (26). Allace was a farmer.

1900 census, Venedocia Village, York, Van Wert, OH: Wallace J. Knapp (48) with children Amy (18) and Alvin (16). His mother, Catherine Knapp (71) lived with the family.

1910 census, York, Van Wert Co, OH: Wallace J. (59) and Gertrude (43) Knapp with children Alvin W. (25), Berlin (2), and Wilma(1). Another daughter, Leona Lawlis (10) was listed - she is probably the daughter of Gertrude and her first husband. Wallace is a farmer. They had been married 3 years and Gertrude had 5 children with 4 living.

1920 census, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert, Van Wert Co, OH: Gertrude Knapp (54), widow, with children Berlin (12) and Wilma (11). Also her daughter Leona Rayer (20), William Rayer (21) and their son Oren Rayer (2). William was a trucker.

Children of WILTON KNAPP and MARY THOMAS are:

- i. AMY⁷ KNAPP, b. May 1882, Van Wert Co, OH; m. MR. HIPSHER.
141. ii. ALVIN WILLIS KNAPP, b. May 08, 1884, Van Wert Co, OH; d. 1939, Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, interred Tomlinson Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer Co, OH.

Children of WILTON KNAPP and GERTRUDE BLAIR are:

142. iii. BERLIN E.⁷ KNAPP, b. November 18, 1907, Van Wert Co, OH; d. May 06, 1955, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, interred North Grove Cemetery, Celina, Montgomery Co, OH.
143. iv. WILMER RANDALL KNAPP, b. February 04, 1909, Van Wert Co, OH; d. December 22, 1986, Coldwater, Mercer County, Mercer, Ohio, age 77, buried in Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, OH.

100. JOSEPHINE F.⁶ KNAPP (*CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 1854 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910. She married WILLIAM A. SLAGLE Abt. 1885 in Ohio, prob. Van Wert Co.. He was born August 1861 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for JOSEPHINE F. KNAPP:

1900 census, Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, OH: William (38) and Josephine (44) Slagle with daughter Cora (9), and a boarder. They had been married 15 years.

1910 census, Pleasant, Van Wert Co, OH: William A. (49) and Josephine F. (50) Slagle with daughter Cora A. (19) and adopted son Howard G. Slagle (2). They had been married 25 years and had 1 child. William was a farmer.

1920 census - not found

Child of JOSEPHINE KNAPP and WILLIAM SLAGLE is:

- i. CORA A.⁷ SLAGLE, b. September 1890, Ohio.

Notes for CORA A. SLAGLE:

Was she the Cora A. Davies (29) married to Evan R. Davies (31) on the 1920 York census record?

101. SOPHRONIA A. "FRONIA"⁶ KNAPP (*CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 1857 in Kansas, and died 1920 in Crawford Co, KS, interred Rosebank Cemetery, Mulberry, Crawford Co, KS. She married JOHN HONSTEAD Abt. 1877 in prob. Ohio. He was born October 1851 in Ohio, and died 1936 in Crawford Co, KS, interred Rosebank Cemetery, Mulberry, Crawford Co, KS.

Notes for SOPHRONIA A. "FRONIA" KNAPP: Her husband's surname was Hanstead in my mother's records (Vol. 22, 1981, p. 100, Patterson, Harlan; LE Knapp Adm).

1880 census, Big Creek, Neosho, Kansas: John (28) and Fronia (28) Honstead with daughter Milly (2). John was a farmer. They lived near Mary Bailey Patterson Reed and her family.

1885 Kansas State Census, Marmaton, Allen, Kansas

1900 census, Washington, Crawford, Kansas: John (49) and Fronia A. (42) Houstead with Iva P. (18) and Chloe C. (5). John was a hardware merchant. This shows they had been married 23 years and had 3 children, all living. A niece, Nancy Jentz (13) lived with the family.

1910 census, Washington, Crawford, Kansas: John (55) and Fronia A. (54) Honsted with ____ C. (16) [name smudged]. John was a hardware merchant. This shows they had been married 33 years with 3 children, all living.

1920 census, Mulberry, Crawford, Kansas: John (68) and Fronia (62) Honstead. No occupation was listed for either person.

Notes for JOHN HONSTEAD: The Citizens State Bank of Mulberry [Crawford Co, KS] was organized October 13, 1903, under the state laws, with capital stock \$10,000. Board of directors consisted of J. C. Brown, J. T. Long, John Honstead, T. J. Shaw, J. W. Clarkson, B. L. Venable, H. C. Vaughn (source: <http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/crawford/history/1905/name4.html>).

Children of SOPHRONIA KNAPP and JOHN HONSTEAD are:

- i. MILLY⁷ HONSTEAD, b. Abt. 1878; d. Aft. 1910.
- ii. IVA P. HONSTEAD, b. March 1882, Kansas; d. Aft. 1910.
- iii. CLOE CRYSTAL HONSTEAD, b. November 22, 1893, Ohio; d. July 1978, Girard, Crawford, Kansas¹⁵⁰; m. ELMER STANTON, Abt. 1916, Crawford Co, KS; b. September 06, 1893, Athens, Ohio¹⁵¹; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for CLOE CRYSTAL HONSTEAD:

1930 census, Mulberry, Crawford, Kansas: Elmer (36) and Chloe C. (36) Stanton with father-in-law John Henstead (78). Elmer was a garage manager. They married when each was age 22.

Notes for ELMER STANTON: When he registered for the WWI draft in 1917, Elmer lived in Mulberry, Kansas and his occupation was miner, Clemens Coal Company, Mine #11.

102. ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED (*MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born September 10, 1857 in Crittenden Co, KY near Marion¹⁵², and died December 01, 1938 in prob. Kansas. She married HENRY A. RICHARDSON August 05, 1880 in Neosho Co, KS, son of MAXON RICHARDSON and ELIZA J.. He was born February 18, 1859 in Ripley county, Indiana, and died July 06, 1939 in prob. Kansas.

Notes for ALICE CATHERINE REED:

1880 census, Neosho Co, KS: Alice Reed was a teacher. Henry was single farmer living in Pleasant Valley, Pawnee, KS.

1900 census, Elsmore, Allen Co, KS: Henry A. Richardson (41), Alice C. Richardson (42), and their children Blanche E. (16), Edith (12), Nellie (7), Flora (4), Homer H. (10 mos). Henry was listed as an Egg and Poultry Shipper. Living with them were Henry's parents A. Maxon Richardson (61) and Eliza J. Richardson (60). Next door to the Courtney family was Alice's sister Flora E. (Reed) Courtney and her family.

1910 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS: Henry A. (51) and Alice C. (52) Richerson with children Nellie B. (16), Flora F. (14), and Homer H. (11). Henry was a farmer.

1920 census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: Henry A. (60) and Alice C. (62) Richardson with their daughter Flora F. (24). Henry was a hardware salesman and Flora was a telephone cashier.

1930 census, Los Angeles, CA: Henry A. (71) and Alice C. (72) Richardson with daughter Flora F. (34). Henry was proprietor of a confectionary store and Flora was a credit manager for the telephone company.

Notes for HENRY A. RICHARDSON: History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas (pp. 375-376), transcribed by Carolyn Ward from History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas, Edited and Compiled by L. Wallace Duncan and Chas. F. Scott. Iola Registers, Printers and Binders, Iola, Kan.: 1901

HENRY A. RICHARDSON was born in Ripley county, Indiana, February 18, 1859, and was the eldest of the six children of M. A. and Eliza Richardson. His father was born in Onondaga county, New York, March 12, 1835. The grandfather, Asa Richardson, also a native of the Empire state, married Barbara Babcock, and died in 1870, at the age of sixty-five years. His wife passed away at the age of thirty-five years.

M. A. Richardson, the father of our subject, became a resident of Indiana during his boyhood, and there resided until his removal to Kansas. In the meantime he married Miss Eliza Wylie, a native of Ohio, the wedding being celebrated in 1858. Feeling that his duty was to his country at the time of the Civil war, he enlisted on the 12th of August, 1862, as a member of Company A. Eighty-third Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, serving for three years, in which time he participated in the battles of Arkansas Post, Helena Arkansas, Chickaniauga, Grand Gulf, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, both charges of Vicksburg, the battle of Jackson Mississippi, and many smaller engagements, displaying his bravery and valor on many occasions. After the stars and stripes were planted in the capital of the Confederacy he received an honorable discharge, August 27, 1865, and returned to his Indiana home. In 1872 he came to Allen county, Kansas, settling on a farm, and both he and his wife are now residents of Savonburg. He is still a vigorous and energetic man and assists his son Henry in the conduct of his business. This worthy couple are people of the highest respectability and have reared a creditable family of six children, namely: Henry A.; Mary, wife of William H. Allen, of Colorado; Lida, wife of William Pullum, of Argentine, Kansas; Lucy, wife of C. H. King, of Bloomington, Ill.; V. B., of Colorado; and Josie, wife of N. W. Mills, of Kansas.

Henry A. Richardson spent the first fourteen years of his life in Indiana and then came with his parents to Allen county, living near the south line in Cottage Grove township. His boyhood days were spent in the work of the farm or in attendance at the district schools, He was married August 5, 1880, to Alice C. Reed, a native of Kentucky, who came to Kansas with her parents in 1870. Mr. Richardson then purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he owned and operated until 1886, when he sold out and became identified with commercial interests in Leanna, dealing in all kinds of produce there until 1895, when he removed to Chanute. A year later he took up his abode in Savonburg, and for eight months conducted the City Hotel, but later bought a business property, and has since engaged in dealing in produce with excellent success, his business now amounting to from fifteen to twenty thousand dollars annually. He has always paid the highest market price for produce and ships in car loads to the city markets. He has won the confidence of all with whom he has thus come in contact, by reason of his honorable business methods.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Richardson have been born six children: Ada, now the wife of August Schwardt, a lumber merchant of Savonburg; Blanche, Edith, Nellie, Flora and Homer, all of whom are still with their parents. Since casting his first presidential vote Mr. Richardson has been a stalwart Republican, and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have called him to office, so that he is now serving for the third term as constable of his township. He is a member of Savonburg Camp. No. 1271, M. W. A., and is prominent in business, social and political circles.

Children of ALICE REED and HENRY RICHARDSON are:

144. i. ADA ENOLA⁷ RICHARDSON, b. May 30, 1881, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. December 26, 1961.
145. ii. CORA BLANCHE RICHARDSON, b. November 17, 1883, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS.
146. iii. EDITH M. RICHARDSON, b. May 27, 1887, Kansas; d. October 07, 1971, Los Angeles, California.
147. iv. NELLIE BERNICE RICHARDSON, b. June 15, 1893, Neosho Co, KS on a farm near Leanna; d. Aft. May 1957.
- v. FLORA FERN RICHARDSON, b. May 20, 1895, Kansas¹⁵³; d. July 30, 1953, Ventura, CA¹⁵³.
148. vi. HOMER H. RICHARDSON, b. July 23, 1897, Kansas; d. July 05, 1947.

103. CARRIE EUNICE⁶ REED (*MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 13, 1860 in Crittenden Co, Kentucky near Marion, and died July 26, 1935 in Savonburg, Allen Co, Kansas, buried in Leanna Cemetery¹⁵⁴. She married (1) C.FRANK HAYMAKER June 04, 1882 in Big Creek, Neosho Co, Kansas¹⁵⁵, son of ALLEN HAYMAKER and ELIZA MEAD. He was born November 14, 1860 in Fairview Twp, Jones Co, Iowa, and died January 25, 1917 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico age 56. She married (2) FRANCIS "FRANK" LYNN Abt. 1911 in prob. California. He was born 1857 in PA?, and died October 28, 1930 in Thurston Co, WA at age 72.

Notes for CARRIE EUNICE REED: In 1870, at the age of 10, Carrie Reed traveled with her parents and 4 siblings from Kentucky to a farm in Neosho Co, Kansas. The census shows that the Reed and Haymaker families lived one door down from each other in Leanna, KS. At the age of 21, she married her neighbor and schoolmate Frank Haymaker. Nothing is known about their married lives except that they had 3 children. Carrie, Frank and the children were living in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS in 1900, and the census indicates that she was a "landlady." The copy of her Divorce Decree indicates that Frank deserted the family in 1906. By summer, 1907 Carrie was living in Los Angeles, CA with Harry, age 15. She took him back to Kansas in the fall, and began divorce procedures on 7 Oct 1907, through her attorney Chris Ritter, waiving a jury trial. Carrie appeared in court on 14 Dec 1907 for the

trial. Frank did not appear, and the divorce was granted. Carrie retained custody of her minor son, Harry, and she retained title to her property of 82 acres of land. She was back in Los Angeles by 25 Feb 1908, when she sent him a post card from the Hotel Lankershim. Her eldest son, Roy, was already married and living in Los Angeles by the time she moved there, but he is never mentioned in the numerous post cards that Carrie sent to Harry. In July 1908, Carrie took the train to Salt Lake City, probably because she suffered from rheumatism and hoped the weather would help. She arrived on 8 July, and wrote to her son, "If I get better of this rheumatism I think I will like it here." The next week, she wrote, "The weather is nice here and I don't freeze like I did in L.A. so am in hopes my rheumatism will get better in time." In September, Carrie was feeling better and she wrote to Harry about a visit to the Mormon Tabernacle to hear the organ recital. She was very impressed with the building and remarked that it had been finished when she was 7 years old. Carrie seems to have remained in Salt Lake City until after Christmas, 1908. She returned in Oakland, CA on 19 Jan 1909. My mother believes that Carrie ran a rooming house in Oakland California, but I have not yet found evidence to prove that fact.

There is evidence in Harry's post card collection that Carrie, and probably her 2nd husband Frank Lynn, visited Kansas in 1910, perhaps on their honeymoon. She was in Coffeyville, KS on May 10 and she indicated her intention to be in Iola to visit Harry in a few days. Carrie was back in Oakland, California by 4 Nov 1910 when she sent him a post card chiding him for not yet writing. She signed many of her postcards with the words, "love and kisses, Mama." Her final post card from Oakland was dated 21 Feb 1912. By 1920, Carrie and Frank Lynn were living on 19th Street in Oakland, California (US Census 1920, T625, Roll 89, p. 102). Frank was listed as an insurance solicitor. Carrie sent two post cards to her son in 1921, and they indicate she was living in Alameda, California. In April 1930, Frank and Carrie were living in Olympia, WA with Winnie and Cor Post and their children. After Frank died, he was cremated in Tacoma, WA. Carrie went back to Kansas to live with family members. She had 11 grandchildren. She died of a heart attack is buried in the family plot at Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS. The name on her tombstone is "Carrie Reed Lynn."

Notes for C.FRANK HAYMAKER: Frank moved with his family from Iowa to Kansas when he was about 9 years old. He married the daughter of Aaron W. Reed, who lived one house down from his family. They were probably classmates in school. On 13 August 1900, Frank Haymaker, Carrie Haymaker, F.L. Haymaker, and May Haymaker sold One Square Acre of land in Neosho Co, Kansas to Josiah (?) School District 79 for a sum of \$25.00. It is not known why they moved in about 1899 to Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS. Frank deserted his wife in 1906 (source: Divorce Decree), and eventually went to New Mexico where he raised horses and farmed. He lived in Cambray, New Mexico. His son Harry visited him once in New Mexico, according to Harry's daughter. His burial was handled by J.A. Mahoney Funeral Home and Wheelers Mortuary. Information obtained by Gerald Reed in 1962 from the Deming, NM Chamber of Commerce shows burial in Mountain View Cemetery in Sunset Plot, Row 4, Lot 70. The online transcription of grave stones in Mountain View verifies his burial there.

1880 census, Big Creek, Neosho Co, KS: Frank was 19 and listed as a Farmer.

1900 census, Pittsburg (Ward 4), Crawford Co, Kansas, at 4098 N. Broadway St. The index lists them as Hoyber: Frank, Carrie, and children Roy, Winnie and Harry (listed as Harland). Frank's occupation was Land Lord and Carrie's occupation was Land Lady. Since they didn't have boarders, it's assumed they owned land or property.

Children of CARRIE REED and C.FRANK HAYMAKER are:

149. i. LEROY "ROY" ARCHIBALD⁷ HAYMAKER, b. April 11, 1883, Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas; d. July 02, 1945, Everett-Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington.
150. ii. WINNIE MAY HAYMAKER, b. July 23, 1886, Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas; d. January 03, 1944, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery.
151. iii. HARRY HARLAN HAYMAKER, b. May 19, 1892, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS; d. October 05, 1969, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend.

104. PATRICK HENRY⁶ REED (*MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 10, 1862 in Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY¹⁵⁶, and died February 10, 1948 in Renault, Monroe Co, IL, age 85y 2m, buried in Studt Cemetery, Renault, Monroe Co, IL.. He married (1) MARY ANDERSON Abt. 1905. She was born Abt. 1862, and died 1954. He married (2) ELLEN COLYEAR Abt. 1917. She was born Abt. 1870, and died Abt. 1920 in Claflin, Kansas.

Notes for PATRICK HENRY REED:

The 1880 census shows him, age 17, living at home in Big Creek, Kansas with his parents.

1900 census: not yet found

1910 census, Tioga, Neosho Co, KS (T624_451, p. 277a): Patrick (49), farmer on a general farm, Mary (39), Aaron L. (2), Everett W. Bright (25), hired man, and Opal Garret (15), hired girl.

1920 census, Claflin, Barton Co, Kansas: Patrick Reed (57) with son Aaron (12). Patrick was listed as a laborer.

1930 census, Claflin, Barton, Kansas

When and why did he moved to Illinois?

Child of PATRICK REED and MARY ANDERSON is:

152. i. AARON LEON "PAT"⁷ REED, b. October 30, 1907, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS; d. August 24, 1978, Rockport, Aransas Co, TX.

105. IDA MAY⁶ REED (*MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born March 18, 1867 in Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY, and died February 01, 1954 in Kansas, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co. KS. She married FLORENCE YOWELL SNODGRASS August 09, 1892 in Chunte, Neosho Co, KS, son of WILLIAM J. SNODGRASS. He was born February 15, 1862 in Bradfordsville, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1929 in Kansas near Leanna, buried in Leanna Cemetery, KS.

Notes for FLORENCE YOWELL SNODGRASS:

The 1880 census, Walnut, Butler Co, KS, shows him farming and living at home with his parents and 10 siblings.

1900 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: Florence Snodgrass (35), Ida M, Snodgrass (33), and their children Leslie R. (6), and Jasper W. (5). Ida's mother, Mary B. [Patterson] Reed (64) was living with the family along with a servant, Cora Borstler (22). Cora was born Sept 1877 in Kansas. They lived next door to the Enos Reed family.

1910 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: F.Y. Snodgrass (48), Ida (48), three sons, and Mary Reed (74), mother-in-law.

1920 census, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS: Florence Snodgrass (58), wife Ida (52), and son Herald (16). Under occupation, "none" was written in the blank.

In 1930, Ida lived with her son Harold in Allen Co, KS. She was buried on February 04, 1954, acc. to her obituary.

Children of IDA REED and FLORENCE SNODGRASS are:

153. i. LESLIE REED⁷ SNODGRASS, b. October 03, 1893, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas; d. April 1963, Isabelle, Kansas.
ii. JASPER WILLIAM SNODGRASS, b. May 01, 1895, Chanute, Kansas; d. January 1980, Denver, CO¹⁵⁷; m. EMMA L. HARDENDORF; b. Abt. 1895; d. September 1979, Denver, Adams, CO¹⁵⁷.

Notes for JASPER WILLIAM SNODGRASS:

1920 census, 2-wd, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS: Jasper Snodgrass (23), wife Emma (22), and niece Jene Hardendorf. Jasper was a laborer with Standard Oil. Next door was John M. Hardendorf (62) and wife Jane (60). He was a laborer for a Drilling Manufacturer.

1930 census, Fairmont, Jefferson Co, CO: Jasper W. (33) and Emma L. (33) Snodgrass with niece Jean Hardendorf (12). Jasper was an auto plant laborer.

154. iii. HAROLD FRANCIS SNODGRASS, b. July 12, 1903, Chanute, Kansas; d. September 30, 2000, Emporia, Lyon, KS at his home, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Humboldt, KS.

106. FLORENCE ESTELLA "FLORA"⁶ REED (*MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 26, 1869 in Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY, and died October 08, 1948 in KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS. She married OSCAR D. COURTNEY February 27, 1892 in Neosho Co, KS, son of JOHN COURTNEY and MARTHA. He was born February 19, 1869 in Orange Co, Indiana¹⁵⁸, and died November 17, 1953 in Almena, Kansas at the home of his son Arthur, age 84.

Notes for FLORENCE ESTELLA "FLORA" REED: Shirley Coleman's 1996 letter to Mary H. West states that the Patterson Family Bible was in possession of Flora Reed, who married Mr. Courtney. An undated photograph shows them living in Savonburg, KS. The house in the background is Victorian and the date appears to be around 1910.

1880 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS

1900 census, Elsmore, Allen Co, KS: Oscar D. Courtney (31), Flora E. Courtney (29), and daughter Iona (1). Next door was the Henry Richardson family (Flora's sister Alice). Oscar's occupation was hardware salesman.

1910 census, Elmore Twp, Allen Co, KS: O.D. Courtney (51), Flora (40), Fay (11), Arthur (8). Next door was V.B. Richardson (43) and wife Anna (40), Ellen (20), and Audrey (6). Oscar is buried at Leanna Cemetery, KS, 10 miles west & 1 mile south of Savonburg.

Children of FLORENCE REED and OSCAR COURTNEY are:

- i. EDITH FERN⁷ COURTNEY, b. Abt. 1893; d. July 13, 1895.
- ii. IONA FAYE COURTNEY, b. November 1898, Kansas; d. 1918, Pittsburg, KS age 20, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Kansas.
Notes for IONA FAYE COURTNEY: When Fay died, she was a student at the Pittsburg State Normal School. She died of pneumonia, following influenza.
- iii. ARTHUR DIO "ART" COURTNEY, b. April 23, 1901, Savonburg, Kansas¹⁵⁹; d. September 07, 1977, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO, buried in Mount Hope Mausoleum, Topeka, KS¹⁵⁹; m. (1) ZELLA P. SCOTT, June 04, 1927, Norton, Kansas; b. Abt. 1902; d. 1962; m. (2) ETTA WENTZ, June 05, 1970, Topeka, KS¹⁶⁰; b. Abt. 1905; d. Aft. 1977.
Notes for ARTHUR DIO "ART" COURTNEY: He taught a year of grade school at Scott City and Norton KS, after graduating in 1926 from Kansas University. Later he purchased a funeral and furniture business in Almena, KS in 1932. Art was a member of the Almena Masonic Lodge for more than 50 years, and was also a member of the Loveland Mountain View United Presbyterian Church and the Loveland Rotary Club (Newspaper obituary). He died of a heart attack while working in his yard.

107. DR. ANSEL JEROME⁶ ROBBINS (*SOPHRONIA⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 25, 1858 in Winchester, Jackson Co, OH, and died September 10, 1917 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK¹⁶¹. He married IDA MARGARET HAWLEY November 19, 1891 in Washington D.C., daughter of MR. HAWLEY and CARRIE C.. She was born February 1860 in Virginia or NY, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for DR. ANSEL JEROME ROBBINS:

1880 census, Walnut, Gallia Co, OH: Ansel Robbins (21) lived with Daniel Patterson.
1900 census, Mayville, Chautauqua, NY: Ansell (40) and Ida M. (40) Robbins with daughter Elouise R. (2). Ida's mother, Carrie C. Hawley (77) lived with the family. Ansel was a physician.
1910 census, N. Main St., Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY: A. Jerome (51) and Ida H. (50) Robbins with daughter Ruth R. (12). A servant, Anne Pinski (18) lived with the family. Jerome was a physician and surgeon.
1920 census - Ida Robbins has not been found

"Born Winchester, Jackson county, Ohio ; graduated from Kansas Normal College, Fort Scott, with B. S. degree ; from Georgetown University (medical department) in 1891 as an allopathic physician ; Southern Homœopathic College of Baltimore as M. D. in 1896 ; medical examiner for several life insurance companies and lodges ; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the New York State and County Homœopathic Medical societies (source: History of Homeopathy and Its Institutions in America by By William Harvey King, M. D., LL. D., <http://homeoint.org/history/king/3-10.htm>).

Children of ANSEL ROBBINS and IDA HAWLEY are:

- i. EDITH JEROME⁷ ROBBINS, b. Abt. 1895; d. Died young.
- ii. RUTH ELOISE ROBBINS, b. June 1897, Washington, D.C.; m. MR. COLEMAN.

108. PROF. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ FRANKLIN (*SOPHRONIA⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 13, 1862 in Gallipolis, Ohio near Hamden¹⁶², and died February 03, 1909 in Dallas, TX¹⁶³. He married MATTIE ROSS CARTER¹⁶⁴ August 28, 1888 in Paris, Texas. She was born January 19, 1868 in Florida, and died March 19, 1945 in Prob. Texas.

Notes for PROF. WILLIAM WALLACE FRANKLIN: William graduated from Grand College at the age of 15, and he taught there for a short time after graduation. Then he engaged in newspaper work until 1885, when "he moved to Texas and became head of the department of belles lettres and oratory at Baylor University, Waco. While marked success came to him in this capacity during the ensuing ten years, 1885 - 94, he severed this connection and with Prof. G.H. Rowe, professor of violin at Baylor University, established the Lone Star School of Oratory & Music in Dallas, Tex. The partnership was dissolved some two years later and Prof. Franklin discontinued the teaching of music and confined his instruction to oratory and belles lettres. Failing health forced him to abandon this school in 1906. He went first to Alpine, Tex., but experiencing no benefit from a sojourn in that climate, he proceeded to

Dillon, Colo., where he became president of a college. Early in 1908 he experienced a relapse, and returned to his family in Dallas, where he was confined to his bed until his death in Feb. 1909. Many orators in public and private life in Texas today received their early training under him. He made a lifelong study of English literature and elocution and knew many of the great tragedians, including Booth McCullough, Lawrence Barrette, Joseph Jefferson, and others. He was the author of Franklin's Outline of Rhetoric, and also numerous treatises bearing upon elocution. He was an active member of the Baptist Church" (Who's Who in Texas 1931, p. 264).

In 1901, "The Arlington College Exponent" was first published from "The Journal" printery. It was edited by Professor W.W. Franklin, president of Arlington College. In a review of his work, it was stated, "no abler instructor graced the halls of any college of our state. His editorials and notes are bright, sparkling, sharp and to the point" (source: Tarrant Journal, p. 114). William and Mattie are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX.

1900 census, Dallas Ward 3 on Cottage Lane, Dallas Co, TX: William W. (38) and Mattie R. (32) Patterson with children Minnie L. (6), Ruby L. (5) and Baby (6m). William's occupation was teacher and Mattie was a music teacher. They had been married 12 years and had 3 children. Also listed in the household were 7 pupils aged 18-28.

1910 census, Dallas Ward 3 on Harwood St, Dallas Co, TX: Mattie Franklin (41) with children Minnie Lou (16), Ruby Lee (15), and Howard B. (10). Under occupation the census taker wrote "childrens home."

1920 census - not yet found

Notes for MATTIE ROSS CARTER: Mattie taught at Baylor University, Waco, TX (source: Shirley Coleman). She was Past Worthy Matron in the Dal-Cliff Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star and a member of the Haleyon Club of Dallas, where she was still residing in 1931.

Children of WILLIAM FRANKLIN and MATTIE CARTER are:

- i. MINNIE LOU⁷ FRANKLIN¹⁶⁴, b. June 07, 1893, TX; d. March 06, 1974, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX.
155. ii. RUBY LEE FRANKLIN, b. April 04, 1895, Texas; d. May 12, 1997, Austin, Travis, Texas.
- iii. HOWARD BRADY FRANKLIN, b. November 1899, Dallas, TX.

109. MARY CATHERINE "CASSIE"⁶ FRANKLIN (*SOPHRONIA⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born November 1874 in Ohio, near Van Wert, and died December 09, 1901 in TX, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX. She married J.L. BROWN. He was born February 1869 in Ohio.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE "CASSIE" FRANKLIN: Mary left a 2 month old infant when she died, and the infant died shortly afterwards at the residence of Mrs. Knapp, 1603 Webster, Waco, TX.

Children of MARY FRANKLIN and J.L. BROWN are:

- i. LILLIAN⁷ BROWN.
- ii. ROY BROWN.
- iii. MATTIE BELL BROWN.

110. JOSEPH⁶ PATTERSON (*ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born Abt. 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died January 18, 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana¹⁶⁵. He married FANNIE Abt. 1876. She was born October 10, 1851, and died May 20, 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for JOSEPH PATTERSON:

1880 census, Winslow, Patoka, Pike Co, IN: Joseph (32) and Fanny (28) with children Effa (9), Carrie (7) and Robert (5). Joseph's occupation was sewing machine agent.

1900 census - not found

1910 census - not found

Children of JOSEPH PATTERSON and FANNIE are:

- i. EFFIE⁷ PATTERSON, b. 1870.
- ii. CARRIE PATTERSON, b. September 16, 1872.
- iii. ROBERT D. PATTERSON, b. January 02, 1875, IN¹⁶⁵; d. 1912; m. MARY A. HARRIS, June 08, 1894, Indiana; b. November 1875, IN; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for ROBERT D. PATTERSON:

1900, Poseyville Town, Robb, Posey Co, IN: Robert D. (25) and Mary (24) Patterson lived with a Rebecca Elliott (76), Caroline Elliott (54), and Wm A. Elliott (52). Robert's occupation was photographer.
1910 census, Washington, Pike Co, IN: Robert (33) and Gertrude (24) Patterson.

111. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ PATTERSON (*ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born August 1868 in Petersburg, Pike Co, IN, and died September 18, 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, buried in Locust Hill Cemetery. He married MAYME PINK MOORE Abt. 1893 in Indiana?. She was born February 1875 in Augusta, IN, and died September 27, 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, buried in Locust Hill Cemetery¹⁶⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM WALLACE PATTERSON:

1900 census, Washington, Pike Co, IN: W.W. (31) and Pink (27) Patterson with their sons Frank (9), Otto E. (6), and Ralph (4). William's occupation was coal miner.

1910 census, Pigeon Twp, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN: William (43) and Pink (38) Patterson with children Frank (18), Otto (16), Ralph (14), Theo (7), Sarah (6), May (3), and Charles (1 2/10). William was a Furniture Factory Machinist, Frank was a cabinet maker, Otto was a laborer, and Ralph was a laborer, odd jobs. They had been married 17 years and had 7 children.

1920 census, Pigeon Twp, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN: William H. (51) and Pink M. (46) Patterson and daughter Sarah (15). His occupation was coal mine engineer.

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and MAYME MOORE are:

- i. FRANK⁷ PATTERSON, b. June 14, 1890, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN; d. Aft. 1917.
Notes for FRANK PATTERSON: When he registered for the draft in 1917, Frank was a Furniture Worker in Evansville, Indiana, and he was married.
- ii. OTTO EDWARD PATTERSON, b. May 14, 1894, Petersburg, IN¹⁶⁶; d. July 16, 1952, IN, age 59, buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN; m. EDITH M., Abt. 1919, Vanderburgh Co, IN; b. Abt. 1903, IN.

Notes for OTTO EDWARD PATTERSON:

1920 census, Pigeon Twp, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN: Otto E. (25) and Edith M. (17) Patterson. His occupation was machinist, Turn Work and they rented a home.

1930 census, Pigeon Twp, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN: Otto Patterson (35) lived with his brother Theo and family. His occupation was auto factory laborer.

When Otto registered for the draft in 1917, he was living in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN. His occupation is not legible. He was single.

- iii. RALPH C. PATTERSON, b. February 20, 1896, Pike Co, IN; d. November 24, 1918, Buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN.
156. iv. THEODORE "THEO" KENNETH PATTERSON, b. February 28, 1903, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN; d. January 25, 1961, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, age 57, buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.
- v. SARAH H. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1904, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN; d. November 08, 1952, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN; m. EARL W. KENNEDY; b. January 19, 1901, McLean, Henderson Co, KY; d. August 10, 1957, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.
- vi. MAY PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1907.
- vii. CHARLES PATTERSON, b. February 02, 1909, Indiana.

112. ASA NEWTON⁶ PATTERSON (*ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born January 16, 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana¹⁶⁷, and died 1954. He married ADAH ELMORE January 02, 1894 in Pike Co, IN. She was born Abt. 1874 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for ASA NEWTON PATTERSON:

1900 census - not found

1910 census - not found

1920 census, Burlington Ward 7, Des Moines Co, IA: Asa N. (45) and Adda (46) Patterson with sons Leonard (24) and Harry (16). Asa was a game warden for the state, Leonard was an inspector with the gas company, and Harry was a meter reader with the gas company.

Children of ASA PATTERSON and ADAH ELMORE are:

- i. LEONARD G.⁷ PATTERSON, b. December 29, 1895, Petersburg, Pike Co, IN¹⁶⁸; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for LEONARD G. PATTERSON: Leonard registered for the draft in 1917. He was living in Burlington, Iowa and worked for the Burlington Gas Light Co as a maintenance man. He was married and this shows his birth date and place.

- ii. HARRY PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1904, Indiana.

113. ESSIE⁶ PATTERSON (*JOHN WESLEY K.⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born November 09, 1869 in Pike Co, IN¹⁶⁹, and died March 14, 1947 in Pike Co, IN. She married WILLIAM SHERMAN ROBLING March 01, 1893 in Pike Co, IN. He was born May 08, 1865 in Pike Co, IN, and died August 22, 1913 in Union, Pike Co, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM SHERMAN ROBLING: "William was a farmer and he came home from the fields to have lunch and was carrying his plow blade under his arm, which he would sharpen before going back to the fields after lunch. On his return to the fields the county doctor's son was coming down the road in his car in this rural area, blowing his horn, which spooked William's horse, which in turn threw him off and the plow blade hit his head, and he died from the injuries. Essie never remarried and [her son] remained on the farm and took care of her the remainder of her life. When John Patterson became old and feeble, my grandmother took him in" (Robling, 3 Oct 2004).

1880 census: William was a Farmer in Pike County, Indiana.

1900 census, Madison, Pike Co, IN: William (35) and Essie (30) Robling with children Ralph W. (6), Florence (4), and Warner T. (1). A boarder named Oscar Frederick (21) lived with the family. William was a farmer.

Children of ESSIE PATTERSON and WILLIAM ROBLING are:

- i. RALPH W.⁷ ROBLING, b. February 1894.
- ii. FLORENCE ROBLING, b. September 1895.
- iii. WARNER T. ROBLING, b. 1898.
157. iv. JESSE ROBLING, b. January 28, 1901, Pike Co, IN.

114. JAY JOHN⁶ PATTERSON (*JOHN WESLEY K.⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born August 19, 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, IN¹⁷⁰, and died October 16, 1952 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) DELIA Abt. 1919 in California. She was born Abt. 1889 in Indiana, and died Bet. 1920 - 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. He married (2) RHODA S. ROBERTSON Abt. 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. She was born February 10, 1894 in Missouri, and died December 1979 in California.

Notes for JAY JOHN PATTERSON: His WWI Draft Registration record shows he was single and occupation was a paying teller for the Bank of Italy.

1920 census, Los Angeles Assembly District 63, Los Angeles, California: John J. (27) and Delia (31) Patterson with his mother Alice Patterson (70). John and his wife were bank book keepers.

1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California: John J. (37) and Rhoda (35) Patterson with daughter Robbi (3). John was an oil company comptroller. They had been married 6 years.

Child of JAY PATTERSON and RHODA ROBERTSON is:

- i. ROBBI S.⁷ PATTERSON.

115. SARAH LOUISE⁶ PATTERSON (*CHARLES EDWARD⁵, JAMES HERVEY⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born November 18, 1881 in New York, and died Aft. 1913. She married (1) LEWIS N. HOPKINS Abt. 1904, son of LEWIS HOPKINS and LUCY B.. He was born May 1879 in [of Baltimore, MD], and died Aft. 1910. She married (2) GUY TABER MURRAY 1915. He was born in [of New York].

Notes for SARAH LOUISE PATTERSON:

1910 census, Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia: Lewis (30) and Louise P. (28) Hopkins with 3 female servants and a male butler. They had been married 6 years and she had 1 child not living. Lewis was a civil engineer. They lived in the same house as her parents.

Notes for LEWIS N. HOPKINS:

1900 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY: Lewis N. Hopkins (21) was a student living in the household of his brother-in-law.

Child of SARAH PATTERSON and LEWIS HOPKINS is:

- i. ELIZABETH LOUISE⁷ MURRAY.

Generation No. 7

116. SPENCER Q.⁷ PATTERSON (*EDGAR⁶, EDGAR CRANE⁵, WILLIAM⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 15, 1878 in NY¹⁷¹, and died Aft. 1920 in Prob. Bergen, NJ. He met ADA JOSEPHINE June 15, 1899. She was born March 1880 in NY, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for SPENCER Q. PATTERSON:

1920 census, Ridgefield, Bergen, New Jersey

Children of SPENCER PATTERSON and ADA JOSEPHINE are:

- i. EDNA C.⁸ PATTERSON, b. 1900.
- ii. ALICE A. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. LOUIS E. PATTERSON, b. January 14, 1905, New Jersey; d. November 14, 1993, Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida¹⁷².

117. HOWARD SUYDAM⁷ PATTERSON (*CHARLES HOWARD⁶, HENRY AUGUSTUS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 16, 1885 in NY¹⁷³, and died Aft. 1942. He married MELETIA "MARY" RADETZKI October 26, 1910. She was born February 02, 1890 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for HOWARD SUYDAM PATTERSON:

1920 census – not yet found

1930 census, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: Howard S. (45) and Mary (40) Patterson with daughter Jane (18). They had been married 20 years. Howard was a salesman, Mot___s.

Child of HOWARD PATTERSON and MELETIA RADETZKI is:

- i. JANE H.⁸ PATTERSON, b. November 25, 1911.

118. MINNIE⁷ LAWSON (*CAROLINE⁶ JOHNSON, ALEXANDER PATTERSON⁵, DOLLY⁴ PATTERSON, AMASA³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 1892 in Indiana. She married FRANK H. LEONHARD.

Child of MINNIE LAWSON and FRANK LEONHARD is:

- i. CAROLYN⁸ LEONHARD, b. Abt. 1926; m. KERN CATE; b. February 11, 1923; d. May 06, 2009, Hiram, Oxford, Maine.

119. ERWIN W.⁷ FRENCH (*BENJAMIN A.⁶, OLIVE⁵ PATTERSON, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 1857 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900. He married ANNIE B. Abt. 1882. She was born July 1865 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for ERWIN W. FRENCH:

1900 census, Hayes, Stafford Co, KS: Erwin W. (42) and Annie B. (34) French with children Arthur B. (13) and Ethel J. (8). His parents, Benjamin A. (68) and Virginia M. (65) French were also listed.

Note that he was called "Edwin W." on the 1880 census.

Children of ERWIN FRENCH and ANNIE B. are:

- i. ARTHUR B.⁸ FRENCH, b. March 1887, Stafford Co, KS; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. ETHEL J. FRENCH, b. December 1891, Stafford Co, KS; d. Aft. 1900.

120. WILLIAM LUTHER⁷ PATTERSON (*ANSEL OZIAS⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born March 1868 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Aft. 1900. He married ANNA Abt. 1886. She was born November 1869 in Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM LUTHER PATTERSON:

1880 census – not yet found

1900 census, Fairview, Jasper, Iowa: William L. (32) and Anna C. (30) Patterson with children Nora C. (12), Anna F. (7), Viola B. (3), and Byron M. (1). William's occupation was day labor.

1910 census - not found

Children of WILLIAM PATTERSON and ANNA are:

- i. NORA C.⁸ PATTERSON, b. August 1887, Missouri.
- ii. ANNA F. PATTERSON, b. February 1893, Kansas.
- iii. VIOLA B. PATTERSON, b. July 1896, Missouri.
- iv. BYRON M. PATTERSON, b. June 1898, Missouri.

121. ARETUS ELLERY⁷ PATTERSON (*ANSEL OZIAS⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 14, 1870 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died February 28, 1950 in Lassen Co, CA. He married CARRIE B. Abt. 1894. She was born October 1871 in Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1930 in Prob. Dawson, Montana.

Notes for ARETUS ELLERY PATTERSON:

1900 census, Salem Town, Kenosha, Wisconsin: Ellery A. (29) and Carrie B. (28) Patterson with children Myron A. (4), Eugene (1), and Helen (6m). His occupation was farm labor.

Children of ARETUS PATTERSON and CARRIE B. are:

- i. MYRON A.⁸ PATTERSON, b. November 1895, Wisconsin.
- ii. EUGENE PATTERSON, b. July 19, 1898, Iowa; d. August 1978, Glendive, Dawson, Montana; m. BEULAH J., Abt. 1924; b. Abt. 1899, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for EUGENE PATTERSON:

1930 census (April 5-7), School District 52, Dawson, Montana: Eugene (31) and Beulah J. (30) Patterson with children Lois I (5), George I. (5), Ella J. (4), Joyce M. (2), Annabelle (1), and Wayne E. (4m). Also in the household was Carrie B. Patterson (58), Eugene's mother. This record shows Carrie was divorced. Eugene was a farmer.

- iii. HELEN PATTERSON, b. November 1899, Wisconsin.

122. JAMES ARTHUR⁷ PATTERSON (*ANSEL OZIAS⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born December 31, 1876 in Davis City, Iowa¹⁷⁴, and died September 12, 1966 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana, age 89, buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He married INEZ HAMILTON 1901 in Decatur Co, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM HAMILTON and DELANA JEFFRIES. She was born April 08, 1881 in Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA, and died October 03, 1943 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, age 62y, 5m, 25d, buried in Old Glendive Cemetery, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR PATTERSON:

1900 census - not yet found

1910 census, Lindsay School District, Dawson, Montana: Arther (33) and Inez (28) Patterson [indexed as Rttersan] with children Byard (7) and Browin (8). They had been married 8 years and she had 1 child. James Arther was a farmer.

1920 census, School District 52, Dawson Co, Montana: James Arthur (43) and Iney (38) Patterson with their son Byrd G. (17) and James' father, Ansel O. Patterson (73). James was a farmer. Next door was Eugene Patterson (21), born Iowa, and his mother Carrie (49), born Wisconsin.

1930 census, School District 52, Dawson, Montana: Arthur (53) and Inez (48) Patterson.

Decatur County Journal, September 19, 1901

Married, at the residence of the bride's father, W.M. HAMILTON, near Blockley, at high noon on Wednesday, September 11, 1901, by the undersigned MR. ARTHUR PATTERSON to MISS INEZ, the eldest daughter of MR. and MRS. W.M. HAMILTON, in the presence of only a few of the intimate friends of the contracting parties. These young people were both born and raised within a few miles of the place in which they were married and are well and

favorably known to a large number of people and count their friends by the scores, all of whom join in wishing them a pleasant journey through life.

For the past few months, MR. PATTERSON has been employed on a cattle ranch in Wyoming, to which place he expects to return with his young bride in a few months. MISS INEZ HAMILTON has been postmistress at Blockley and telephone agent, chief clerk in her father's store, as well as freight and ticket agent for the K. & W. Railroad, and in these capacities she has made many friends who will regret to see her leave and who will miss her genial smiles as she waited on the customers that visited her father's store.

The undersigned having been an intimate friend of both her parents since their childhood, and at one time they were both pupils in a school that he was teaching, and when their first daughter was born, he was permitted to name her INEZ, so when she was to be married it was her wish that he perform the ceremony and complete her name. These young people start out on life's journey with bright prospects and the best wishes of their many friends for their future success and happiness.

GEO. P. CAMPBELL.

James and Inez were divorced sometime after 1925. "He was 89 when he died. He was making repairs to the roof of his house there in town and either had a heart attack and fell off or fell off and had a heart attack. He had a second big one in the early dawn and died immediately" (source: e-mail 25 Feb 2010, "D" Harper).

Child of JAMES PATTERSON and INEZ HAMILTON is:

- i. BYARD GILLIS⁸ PATTERSON, b. June 09, 1902, Clearmont, Sheridan Co, Wyoming¹⁷⁵; d. October 03, 1981, Yellowstone Co, Montana; m. EDNA LEASE, May 07, 1922, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; b. Abt. 1902, Iowa.
Notes for BYARD GILLIS PATTERSON: He was foreman for the UCross ranch and knew the artist Charlie Russell.

123. FLORA Z.⁷ PATTERSON (*ANSEL OZIAS⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 1880 in Davis City, Iowa, and died Aft. 1930. She married ALBERT B. "BERT" HATFIELD April 25, 1900 in Leon, Iowa with Esq. Frank Cox officiating¹⁷⁶. He was born Abt. 1878 in Leon, Iowa, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for FLORA Z. PATTERSON:

1900 census, Eden, Decatur Co, IA: Alford R. (25) and Flora (19) were listed; he was a farmer.

1910 census, Ansley, Custer Co, NE: Alfred B. (35) and Flora (30) Hatfield with Viola B. Patterson (14), niece.

They had been married 9 years.

1920 census, Loup, Custer Co, NE: Alfred B. (45) and Flora (40) with children Arthur (8) and Edna L. (5), Alfred was a farmer.

Children of FLORA PATTERSON and ALBERT HATFIELD are:

- i. ARTHUR⁸ HATFIELD, b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. EDNA L. HATFIELD, b. Abt. 1915.
- iii. ORA V. HATFIELD.

124. HARVEY L.⁷ MCDANIEL (*CYNTHIA JANE⁶ PATTERSON, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 1881 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He married ETHEL. She was born Abt. 1885.

Child of HARVEY MCDANIEL and ETHEL is:

- i. LELAND⁸ MCDANIEL.

125. JOHN EDWARD⁷ FLORA (*MINERVA HANNAH⁶ PATTERSON, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 1870 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Aft. 1925. He married ZELLIA Abt. 1891 in Decatur Co, IA. She was born April 1869 in Missouri.

Children of JOHN FLORA and ZELLIA are:

- i. JUDSON DEANE⁸ FLORA, b. August 11, 1894, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. November 1966, Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, United States of America¹⁷⁷.
- ii. ANNA M. FLORA, b. 1897.

126. ROBERT LEE⁷ FLORA (*MINERVA HANNAH⁶ PATTERSON, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 1873 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Aft. 1930. He married DORA BELL BOZARTH December 24, 1893 in Davis City, Decatur Co, IA¹⁷⁸, daughter of WILLIAM BOZARTH and TISHA FRANCIS. She was born April 1876 in Sherwood, KS, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for ROBERT LEE FLORA:

1930 census, Robert Lee (56) and Dora B. (54) Flora with daughter Cecile (34) and nephew Benjamin F. Flora (20). Robert was a farmer and Benjamin was a laborer on the farm.

Child of ROBERT FLORA and DORA BOZARTH is:

- i. CECIL D.⁸ FLORA, b. November 1894, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.

127. FRANK ROSCOE⁷ FLORA (*MINERVA HANNAH⁶ PATTERSON, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 08, 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Aft. 1930. He married GERTRUDE M. "GERTIE". She was born Abt. 1891 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1930.

Children of FRANK FLORA and GERTRUDE "GERTIE" are:

- i. IVAN DALE⁸ FLORA, b. Abt. 1908, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1925.
- ii. VERA FLORA, b. Abt. 1910.
- iii. LEE FLORA, b. Abt. 1912, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
- iv. DEAN FLORA, b. Abt. 1915, Decatur Co, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.

128. WILLIAM GUY⁷ FLORA (*MINERVA HANNAH⁶ PATTERSON, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born September 27, 1884 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died January 17, 1918 in New Mexico on a train, interred Iowa. He married LOLA INEZ LONGACRE August 04, 1906, daughter of JAMES LONGACRE and ANNA. She was born July 1887 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for WILLIAM GUY FLORA:

1910 census, New Buda, Decatur, Iowa: William G. (25) and Lola I. (23) Flora with sons James B. (3) and Benjamin F. (6m). They had been married 3 years and had 2 children Guy was a farmer.

Children of WILLIAM FLORA and LOLA LONGACRE are:

- i. JAMES BOYD⁸ FLORA, b. Abt. 1907; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. BENJAMIN FAY FLORA, b. 1910, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. RUTH LOUISE FLORA.

129. WALTER LEE⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born March 20, 1877 in Decatur Co, Iowa¹⁷⁹, and died December 11, 1963. He married BERTHA MAY ELSTON September 27, 1898 in Davis City, Decatur Co, Iowa, daughter of SIDNEY ELSTON and IDA BICHLEY. She was born October 08, 1879 in Iowa, and died December 29, 1963 in Olmsted, Minnesota¹⁸⁰.

Notes for WALTER LEE PATTERSON:

1900 census, Burrell, Decatur Co, IA: Walter L. (23) and Bertha M. (20) Patterson with daughter Viola E. (1).

Walter was a farmer.

1910 census, N. 10th St., Chickasaw, Grady Co, OK: Walter L. (33) and Bertha (30) Patterson with children Viola (11), Zeureta (9), and Floyd (3). Walter was a boilermaker helper.

1920 census, Chickasaw, Grady Co, OK: Walter L. (42) and Bertha M. (40) Patterson with children Floyd F. (12) and Pauline L. (9 3/12). Also listed were a niece, Martha M. Smith (610/12) and a boarder, Frankie Ainsworth (23). Walter's occupation was boilermaker with the railroad.

1930 census, Burkburnett, Wichita Co, TX: Walter L. (52) and Bertha M. (50) Patterson with daughter Pauline L. (19) and niece Martha L. Smith (16). Walter's occupation was boilermaker in a machine shop.

“WALTER PATTERSON and MISS BERTHA ELSTON were united in marriage, Tuesday evening, Sept. 27, 1898, at the home of the bride's parents in Davis City, by Rev. W.H. Hamilton. Both of these young people are residents

of Decatur County and by their excellent traits of character have won the admiration of all who know them. Both are earnest workers in the church and we pray Heaven's choicest blessings to rest upon them as they traverse the road between the two great eternities (Decatur County Journal, October 6, 1898).

Children of WALTER PATTERSON and BERTHA ELSTON are:

- i. VIOLA E.⁸ PATTERSON, b. April 1899, Iowa.
- ii. ZEURETA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1901, Iowa.
- iii. FLOYD F. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1908, OK.
- iv. PAULINE L. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1911.

130. ORRON EARL⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 09, 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died August 06, 1963 in Kansas, interred in Chanute City Cemetery. He married CARRIE MARIAH WADDEL Abt. 1904. She was born Abt. 1885 in Missouri, and died 1961 in Kansas, interred in Chanute City Cemetery.

Notes for ORRON EARL PATTERSON:

1910 census, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas: O.E. (27) and C.M. (25) Patterson with children Stella (4) and Kenneth (1y 1m). Also Rubert Wadle (22). Oron was a barber in his own shop and Rubert was also a barber. 1920 census, Chanute Ward 3, Neosho, Kansas: Oran E. (36) and Carrie M. (34) Patterson with children Stella (13), Kenneth (11), Florence (8), Vivian (5), and Paul M. (2). 1930 census (11 April), Chanute, Neosho, Kansas: O.E. (48) and Carrie (46) Patterson with children Kenneth (21), Florence (18), Vivian (16), Paul (12), Junior (8), and Harry (5). They owned a home worth \$900. Oran's worked in a barber shop and Kenneth was a mechanic.

Children of ORRON PATTERSON and CARRIE WADDEL are:

- i. STELLA⁸ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1906, Kansas.
- ii. KENNETH PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1909, Oklahoma; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. FLORENCE PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1912.
- iv. VIVIAN PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1915.
- v. PAUL M. PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1918.
- vi. ORRON EARL PATTERSON, b. June 17, 1922, Neosho Co, KS; d. December 22, 2003; m. DARLENE.
- vii. HARRY PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1925, Neosho Co, KS.

131. GROVER CLEVELAND⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born May 01, 1885 in Kansas, and died April 15, 1951. He married (1) BERTHA. He married (2) DORA BELL HOUDASHELT 1910 in Kansas, daughter of MARY. She was born October 1894 in Kansas, and died Aft. 1925.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND PATTERSON:

1910 census (18 April), Walnut Grove, Neosho, Kansas: Grover C. (24) and Dora B. (17) Patterson. They were married less than a year and had no children. Grover was a farmer. 1920 census, Walnut, Crawford, Kansas: G.C. (34) and Dora (27) Patterson with children Lloyd (5), Golda (4), Alvin (1). Also Dora's mother, Mary Houdashelt (65) and Fred Sydic (44), brother-in-law. Grover was a farmer. 1925 Kansas State Census: Mound Valley, Labette Co, KS: Grover C. and Dora Patterson with children Lloyd, Goldie, Alvyne, and Welda. 1930 census - not yet found

Children of GROVER PATTERSON and DORA HOUDASHELT are:

- i. LLOYD E.⁸ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1914, Kansas.
- ii. GOLDA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1916.
- iii. ALVIN PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1919.
- iv. WELDA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1921.

132. HARRISON "HARRY" JEWEL⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born January 01, 1889 in Loudonville (?), Kansas¹⁸¹, and died February 07, 1953¹⁸¹. He married ETHEL E. LARUE GEARHART Abt. 1920 in prob. Bartlesville, OK. She was born Abt. 1895 in PA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for HARRISON "HARRY" JEWEL PATTERSON:

1920 census, Bartlesville Ward 2, Washington, Oklahoma: Harry H. Patterson (31) was a roomer. Occupation was principal, public school. This may not be the right person.

1930 census, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma: Harry J. (41) and Ethel L. (37) Patterson with daughter Dorothy M. (8). His occupation was lawyer, oil company.

Child of HARRISON PATTERSON and ETHEL GEARHART is:

- i. DOROTHY M.⁸ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1922, OK.

133. FRANK ESCO⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 11, 1892 in Iowa, and died March 22, 1977 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska. He married BESSIE MAY PUCKETT.

Child of FRANK PATTERSON and BESSIE PUCKETT is:

- i. MARGARET⁸ PATTERSON.

134. MABEL CELESTIA⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born March 02, 1896, and died October 29, 1919. She married JOSEPH MILLER.

Child of MABEL PATTERSON and JOSEPH MILLER is:

- i. HAROLD⁸ MILLER, b. Abt. 1917; d. Aft. 1932.

135. MARY FLORA⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM OSCAR⁶, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 01, 1901 in Neosho Co, KS, and died March 17, 1981. She married JAMES ERNEST SMITH.

Child of MARY PATTERSON and JAMES SMITH is:

- i. MELVIN E.⁸ SMITH.

136. VIRGIL OVID⁷ PARKER (*BERTHA ROCCENA⁶ PATTERSON, ANSEL ARETUS⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born September 18, 1891 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1918. He married CECIL M.. She was born Abt. 1893.

Child of VIRGIL PARKER and CECIL M. is:

- i. WILMA L.⁸ PARKER.

137. CARL GRIFFEN⁷ PATTERSON (*CHARLES FOSTER⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, DANIEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born April 10, 1880 in Ohio¹⁸², and died Aft. 1920. He married ELIZABETH KATHERINE SMITH November 28, 1906 in Ironton, Ohio, daughter of MARY H.. She was born April 30, 1877 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for CARL GRIFFEN PATTERSON: When he registered for the WWI draft, Carl lived in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH.

1920 census, Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto Co, OH: Carl G. (39) and Elizabeth (42) Patterson with daughters Helen (12), Mary (10), Edna (7), and Margaret (4y 9m). Elizabeth's mother, Mary H. Smith (77) lived with the family. All were born in Ohio. Carl's occupation was engineer, station man.

1930 census – not yet found

Children of CARL PATTERSON and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. HELEN⁸ PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. MARY PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1910.
- iii. EDNA PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1913.
- iv. MARGARET PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1915.

138. EARL STANLEY⁷ PATTERSON (*CHARLES FOSTER*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born January 09, 1884 in OH¹⁸³, and died October 1962¹⁸⁴. He married MAUDE ROWE April 14, 1910. She was born July 31, 1882 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for EARL STANLEY PATTERSON: Earl registered for the WWI draft in 1918. At that time he was living in Portsmouth, Ohio and his next of kin was Maud Patterson, his wife. His occupation was not legible but this document confirms his birth date.

1920 census - not yet found

1930 census, Wayne Twp, Portsmouth City, Scioto Co, OH: Earl (46) and Maude (47) Patterson with children Ruth E. (17), Stanley (15), and C. William (13). Earl's mother, Leda Patterson (71) was also listed. His occupation was electrician in an electrical shop, and he owned a home valued at \$6500.

Children of EARL PATTERSON and MAUDE ROWE are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ PATTERSON, b. April 01, 1911.
- ii. RUTH EUGENIA PATTERSON, b. May 20, 1912, Ohio; d. Aft. 1987.
Notes for RUTH EUGENIA PATTERSON: Ruth was a fine genealogist, according to James Robling, and she wrote numerous letters to him about her Patterson family research.
- iii. STANLEY PATTERSON, b. Abt. 1915, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. December 11, 1916, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930.

139. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ PATTERSON (*JAMES DANIEL*⁶, *MOODY*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born April 27, 1913. He married VIRGINIA LOUISE EDWARDS. She died Aft. 1999.

Children of GEORGE PATTERSON and VIRGINIA EDWARDS are:

- i. LARRY DEWAIN⁸ PATTERSON.
- ii. CLARA EDITH PATTERSON, m. LARRY MCGINNIS.

140. ROXCENIA⁷ PATTERSON (*DANIEL THURMAN*⁶, *STEPHEN WINTHROP*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born March 07, 1898 in Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH, and died August 03, 1963 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, buried in Ridgewood Ct, Wellston, OH. She married GROVER CLEVELAND TOLBERT. He was born December 26, 1893, and died July 17, 1961 in Scioto Co, OH.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND TOLBERT:

1920 census: Grover was a Laborer in Furnace.

Children of ROXCENIA PATTERSON and GROVER TOLBERT are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ TOLBERT, b. February 08, 1916, Wellston, OH; d. May 12, 2007, Wheelersburg, Scioto, Ohio¹⁸⁴; m. RUTH ALBERTA WEAVER, October 10, 1936, Greenup Co, KY; b. May 26, 1920; d. July 26, 1994, Sandhill, Wheelersburg, OH.
- ii. WILLIAM TOLBERT, b. Abt. 1918, Ohio.

141. ALVIN WILLIS⁷ KNAPP (*WILTON WALLACE J.*⁶, *CATHERINE E.*⁵ *PATTERSON*, *ANSEL*⁴, *ANSEL*³, *TIMOTHY*², *WILLIAM ALEXANDER*¹) was born May 08, 1884 in Van Wert Co, OH, and died 1939 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, interred Tomlinson Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer Co, OH. He married NELLIE MARIE GIBBS, daughter of EDWARD GIBBS and EFFIE. She was born May 26, 1894 in Carey, Ohio¹⁸⁵, and died February 07, 1977 in Frenchtown, Monroe, Michigan^{186,187}.

Notes for ALVIN WILLIS KNAPP:

1920 census, Monroe Ward 2, Monroe, Michigan: Alvin W. (35) and Nellie M. (25) Knapp [indexed as Knoff] with Helen L. (0), Arthur L. Morgan (24), brother-in-law and Gladys Morgan (21), sister in law. Both men were carpenters with France Stone Co.

1930 census, Monroe, Monroe, Michigan: Alvin W. (45) and Nellie M. (35) with children Helen L. (11), Robert E. (8), and Betty L. (5). They owned a home worth \$4000. His occupation was carpenter, stone quarry.

Children of ALVIN KNAPP and NELLIE GIBBS are:

- i. HELEN LUCILLE⁸ KNAPP, b. January 28, 1919, Monroe, Michigan¹⁸⁸; d. September 22, 200, Fort Myers Care and Rehabilitation Center, Fort Myers, Florida; m. DOYLE WILBER STEMEN, June 18, 1937, Jamestown, Ohio.
- ii. ROBERT E. KNAPP, b. Abt. 1922.
- iii. BETTY LOU KNAPP, b. Abt. 1925; m. HARLAND MILLER.

142. BERLIN E.⁷ KNAPP (*WILTON WALLACE J.⁶, CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born November 18, 1907 in Van Wert Co, OH, and died May 06, 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, interred North Grove Cemetery, Celina, Montgomery Co, OH¹⁸⁹. He married (1) RHETTA DORIS STEDCKE Bet. 1930 - 1939 in Ohio. She was born 1908, and died February 22, 1944 in Celina, Mercer Co, OH, age 35, interred North Grove Cemetery. He married (2) JANE E. Abt. 1950 in Ohio. She was born 1916, and died in Oh, interred North Grove Cemetery, Celina, Montgomery Co, OH.

Notes for BERLIN E. KNAPP:

1930 census, Celina, Jefferson Twp, Mercer Co, OH: Gertrude L. Knapp (63) with her children Oren L. Landis (36), Berlin E. Knapp (22) and Wilmer R. Knapp (21). Their house was rented for \$35. Oren was a barber, Berlin was a painting contractor, and Wilmer was an oil producer.

Obituary: Berlin, 47, Celina, died at 9:45 a.m., in Miami Valley Hospital, after an illness of two years. He was a son to Wallace J. and Gertrude Knapp. Surviving are his widow, Jane; a daughter, Rosemary; a brother, Wilmer, Celina; a half-brother, Orin Landis, Riverside, CA; two half-sisters, Mrs. William Royer, Van Wert and Amy Hipsher, Lima. He was an interior decorator, a member of the Woodmen of the World and Bethany Church (source: The Lima News, May 7, 1955).

Child of BERLIN KNAPP and RHETTA STEDCKE is:

- i. ROSEMARY⁸ KNAPP, b. March 05, 1940, Celina, Mercer Co, OH; d. September 18, 1997, Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, interred Saint Pauls United Church of Christ Cemetery, Rockford, Mercer Co, OH; m. ROBERT GIBSON; b. October 03, 1941; d. June 28, 2001.

143. WILMER RANDALL⁷ KNAPP (*WILTON WALLACE J.⁶, CATHERINE E.⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 04, 1909 in Van Wert Co, OH¹⁹⁰, and died December 22, 1986 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Mercer, Ohio, age 77, buried in Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, OH. He married KATHRYN CLEO MENCHHOFER August 01, 1941 in Ohio, daughter of JOHN MENCHHOFER and CATHERINE POWELL. She was born June 05, 1910 in Mercer Co, OH, and died February 28, 2002 in Celina, Mercer County, Mercer, Ohio, age 91, buried in Swamp College Cemetery.

Notes for WILMER RANDALL KNAPP: His tombstone shows Sgt. US Army, WWII but I did not find an enlistment record for him. Wilmer died at Mercer Co. Joint Township Community Hospital.

Children of WILMER KNAPP and KATHRYN MENCHHOFER are:

- i. WALLACE J.⁸ KNAPP, b. December 04, 1944, West Virginia; m. JANET A. HUCKEMEYER; b. February 03, 1945, Ohio¹⁹¹.
- ii. O.D. KNAPP.
- iii. MARCIA KNAPP.

144. ADA ENOLA⁷ RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born May 30, 1881 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, and died December 26, 1961. She married (1) AUGUST HENRY SCHWARDT July 11, 1899 in Kansas. He was born July 21, 1869 in Iowa, and died April 29, 1941 in Washington, Arkansas. She married (2) RALPH MCDOWELL February 05, 1947. He was born March 04, 1866¹⁹².

Notes for AUGUST HENRY SCHWARDT:

1910 census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: August Schwardt, Ada, and Herbert.

1920 census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: August H. Schwardt (50), Ada (38), Herbert (16), Arline (6), and Mary M. (2 1/2). August was a carpenter.

Children of ADA RICHARDSON and AUGUST SCHWARDT are:

- i. PROF. HERBERT HENRY⁸ SCHWARDT, b. March 14, 1903, Savonburg, Kansas¹⁹³; d. Aft. 1938; m. BERNICE ELMA HEDGE, April 02, 1926, prob. Kansas¹⁹⁴; b. August 24, 1900, Kansas¹⁹⁵; d. January 30, 1985, Webster, Monroe, New York¹⁹⁶.

Notes for PROF. HERBERT HENRY SCHWARDT:

1930 census, Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas: Herbert H. (27) and Bernice E. (29) Schwerdt. They had been married 4 years and lived in a rental house for \$35.00. He was a university teacher.

University of Arkansas? Field of Entomology

Kansas State University, 1939
 Department of Entomology Theses and Dissertations
 Schwardt, Herbert Henry
 Advisor: Reginald H. Painter
 Horseflies of Arkansas

- ii. ARLINE ALICE SCHWARDT, b. May 31, 1913, Iola, Kansas; m. FRANK TAYLOR; b. August 11, 1912.
- iii. MARY MARJORIE SCHWARDT, b. November 17, 1917, Kansas; m. ARTHUR GILSON; b. March 10, 1920.

145. CORA BLANCHE⁷ RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born November 17, 1883 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS¹⁹⁷. She married ROBERT CLINTON BROWN Abt. 1905 in Kansas. He was born July 21, 1882 in Ohio, and died June 24, 1943 in Iola, KS.

Notes for ROBERT CLINTON BROWN: Robert registered for the WWI draft in 1918, and he was living in Chase, Rice Co, Kansas. At that time his occupation was merchant in Chase, Kansas.

Children of CORA RICHARDSON and ROBERT BROWN are:

- i. ROBERT LAVENE⁸ BROWN, b. November 03, 1906, Iola, Kansas; d. February 28, 1920, Chase, Kansas.
- ii. HENRY LORAIN BROWN, b. February 09, 1908, Iola, Kansas; d. May 1986, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas¹⁹⁸; m. EVELYN GODDARD.

Notes for HENRY LORAIN BROWN: In 1976, he lived at Ten Killer Lake, where he owned a Resort Camp (source: Gerald R. Reed).

- iii. ROBERT CLINTON BROWN, JR., b. June 12, 1917, Chase, Kansas; d. Aft. 1942; m. MYNA DAVIS, Aft. 1942, prob. Kansas; b. Abt. 1920; d. Aft. 1942.

Notes for ROBERT CLINTON BROWN, JR.: In 1976, Robert was a Major in the U.S. Army and a career soldier (source: Gerald R. Reed).

- iv. BERYL REED BROWN, b. May 11, 1919, Chase, Kansas; d. December 02, 2009, Golden, Jefferson, Colorado¹⁹⁹; m. FERN M. VINCENT; b. Abt. 1922.
- v. ARCHIE HOMER BROWN, b. August 03, 1923, Lyons, Kansas; d. December 11, 2005, Sierra Vista, Cochise, AZ²⁰⁰; m. VERNELLE LANGLEY; b. Abt. 1925.

Notes for ARCHIE HOMER BROWN: In 1976, he lived in Fort Hauchuca, AZ and was a band instructor (source: Gerald R. Reed)

146. EDITH M.⁷ RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born May 27, 1887 in Kansas, and died October 07, 1971 in Los Angeles, California. She married JAMES T. MCMURRAY Abt. 1910 in Kansas. He was born Abt. 1887 in Indiana.

Children of EDITH RICHARDSON and JAMES MCMURRAY are:

- i. DON OWEN⁸ MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1911.
- ii. RAY EDWIN MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1912.
- iii. BONITA MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1914.
- iv. LEE VIRGINIA MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1916.
- v. JAMES MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1920.

147. NELLIE BERNICE⁷ RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born June 15, 1893 in Neosho Co, KS on a farm near Leanna, and died Aft. May 1957. She married (1) FRANK TOWELL February 26, 1913 in Savonburg, Allen Co, KS. He was born Abt. 1893, and died October 24, 1918 in Chanutte, Neosho Co, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery. She married (2) CHARLES M. MOORE December 24, 1919 in Nampa, Idaho. He was born Abt. 1882 in Ohio, and died Aft. May 1957.

Notes for NELLIE BERNICE RICHARDSON:

1920 census, Huntington, Baker, Oregon: Charles M. (32) and Nellie B. (26) Moore with her children Frances B. (6) and Frank C. (3) Towell. Charles' occupation was "round house hosler."

1930, Sunny Ridge, Canyon, Idaho: Charles M. (44) and Nellie (36) Moore with their son Charles L. (9) and her children from first marriage, Frances B. (16) and Frank C. (13) Towell. Charles' occupation was "ditch rider" for Boise K___ Prog.

Children of NELLIE RICHARDSON and FRANK TOWELL are:

- i. FRANCES B.⁸ TOWELL, b. December 30, 1913, Mulberry, KS; m. ELMO VINCENT SELL, December 31, 1931, Nampa, Idaho; b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. FRANK C. TOWELL, b. July 28, 1916, Iola, Kansas; d. January 20, 1988, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho²⁰⁰; m. VIRGIL EDITH JORDON, March 05, 1936, Boise, Idaho.

Child of NELLIE RICHARDSON and CHARLES MOORE is:

- iii. CHARLES LUTHER⁸ MOORE, b. February 20, 1921, Napa, Idaho; d. March 30, 2003, Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho²⁰⁰; m. CLARA REYNOLDS, June 10, 1941, Boise, Idaho.

148. HOMER H.⁷ RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 23, 1897 in Kansas, and died July 05, 1947. He married HELEN JACKSON, daughter of VIOLA BRYON. She was born February 17, 1899 in Kansas, and died October 08, 1948 in Los Angeles, California²⁰¹.

Notes for HOMER H. RICHARDSON:

1930 census, Lyons, Cook, Illinois: Homer H. (31) and Helen (31) Richardson with son Robert (1). Also mother-in-law Viola B. Jackson (60). Homer was 2nd vice-president, manufacturer of chemicals.

Child of HOMER RICHARDSON and HELEN JACKSON is:

- i. ROBERT⁸ RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1929, Illinois.

149. LEROY "ROY" ARCHIBALD⁷ HAYMAKER (*CARRIE EUNICE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*)²⁰² was born April 11, 1883 in Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas, and died July 02, 1945 in Everett-Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington²⁰³. He married (1) ADELIN ELIZABETH CAREY December 29, 1903 in Los Angeles, CA. She was born November 17, 1882 in East Lynn, IL, and died August 29, 1964 in San Bernadino, CA. He married (2) FLORA WORK December 29, 1936 in Virginia City, Nevada. She was born April 01, 1885 in Iowa, and died March 13, 1948 in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for LEROY "ROY" ARCHIBALD HAYMAKER: It is not known exactly when Roy went to California, but he was there by 1903 when he was married. His daughter Hazel died there in 1905. After his mother, Carrie, was divorced in 1907, she may have moved to CA to be near him. However, in the post card collection saved by Harry Haymaker, no mention was ever made of Roy. According to Harry's daughter, Roy and Harry had a falling out and didn't communicate for many years. Roy was divorced from his first wife about 1936. Cause of death was sudden coronary thrombosis due to a head injury in April 1944, which was caused by an auto accident. He is buried in Everett-Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington.

1910 census, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, CA: Roy (27) and Addie (27) Haymaker with sons Harold A. (5) and Herbert E. (9/12). They had been married 6 years and had 3 children, 2 of whom were living. Roy's occupation was Government Letter Carrier.

1920 census, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co, CA: Roy (36) and Adaline E. (37) with sons Herold L. (15), Herbert E. (10), and Francis H. (5). Roy's occupation was City Mail Carrier.

1930 census, Hazeltine Ave, Los Angeles City, Dist. 51, CA: Roy A. (46) and Adeline E. (48) with sons Herbert E. (20) and Francis H. (16). They owned their home which was valued at \$4000. His occupation was Proprietor, Real Estate Office.

Children of LEROY HAYMAKER and ADELINE CAREY are:

- i. HAROLD L.⁸ HAYMAKER, b. October 19, 1904, Los Angeles, CA; d. February 23, 1951, Snohomish Co, Washington; m. RUTH "JEANNETTE EAGLES CHAPIN, 1927, Ventura, CA; b. Abt. 1904, California.

Notes for HAROLD L. HAYMAKER:

1930 census, Santa Cruz St. Ventura, Ventura Co, CA: Harold L. (25) and Jeannette A. (25) Haymaker. They owned a home valued at \$2800 and also owned a radio. Harold's occupation was Post Office Letter Carrier.

- ii. HAZEL M. HAYMAKER, b. December 29, 1905, Los Angeles, CA; d. Abt. 1905, Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. HERBERT EUGENE HAYMAKER, b. July 11, 1909, Los Angeles, CA²⁰⁴; d. February 12, 1997, Fortuna, Humboldt, CA²⁰⁴; m. PATSY FERN KAIN, February 03, 1934, Los Angeles, CA; b. March 07, 1911, Dayton, OR; d. April 26, 1981, Crescent City, Del Norte Co, CA.

Notes for HERBERT EUGENE HAYMAKER:

1930 census, Los Angeles, CA

1935-1993, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Herbert lived in Bodfish, CA

- iv. FRANK HOWARD HAYMAKER, b. January 10, 1914, Los Angeles, CA; d. October 18, 1996, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA; m. NORMA THOMPSON, July 16, 1943, Berkeley, CA; b. December 06, 1919, Valton, Sank, WI; d. March 14, 1998, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA²⁰⁵.

150. WINNIE MAY⁷ HAYMAKER (*CARRIE EUNICE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 23, 1886 in Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas, and died January 03, 1944 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery. She married CORNELIUS POST-UITERWEER December 16, 1912 in San Francisco, CA²⁰⁶. He was born January 28, 1891 in Netherlands, Holland, and died July 02, 1964 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, interred Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum.

Notes for WINNIE MAY HAYMAKER: Winnie attended school in Leanna, Kansas for 8 years. In 1899 she moved with her family to Pittsburg, Crawford Co, PA, and attended the city schools for 4 years. She finished the high school course in 3 years and graduated in English (from a yearbook page). Winnie traveled by train to Yellowstone Park in June 1907, and her post cards show that she also visited Minneapolis, Minnesota that summer. Winnie sent a post card to her brother Harry from Los Angeles in Nov 1907 and two others from San Bernadino, CA on 26 Nov 1907 and 25 Dec 1907. Her message indicates that she took a job, and "didn't get just what I wanted but will be satisfied for a while." On 6 Jan 1908, she sent a post card to her mother in Iola, Kansas, and it appears that she stayed in LA until the summer, when she went to work at a hotel resort called "The Tallac" in Lake Tahoe. In September 1908, Winnie moved to San Francisco, which she said she liked better than Los Angeles. In her post card from San Francisco, Winnie talked about the effects of the 1905 fire, which were still evident in 1908. The last post card in Harry's album from Winnie is dated 21 Feb 1912, and it was sent from Oakland. After her death, Winnie was cremated by Oakwood Crematory, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA on January 06, 1944.

Notes for CORNELIUS POST-UITERWEER: He came to the US from Holland at age 16 in 1908. Cornelius was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA on July 07, 1964.

1910 census - not yet found

1920 census, E. Union St. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA: Cornelius (31) and Winnie M. (33) Post Uiterweer with daughters Anna (6) and Alice (3 5/12). Cornelius spoke Dutch, and his occupation was Proprietor of a Battery Station. Next door, 9 nuns were living with 2 pupils boarding.

1930 census, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA: Cornelius (39) and Winnie (43) Post with children Anna (16), Alice (13), Winnefred (7) and Carl (1). Winnie's mother, Carrie (69) and her husband Frank Lynn (75) lived with the Post family on North Pear St. Cornelius' occupation was Operator of a Service Station. Their home was rented and they had a radio.

Children of WINNIE HAYMAKER and CORNELIUS POST-UITERWEER are:

- i. ANNA⁸ POST, b. November 02, 1913, San Francisco, CA²⁰⁷; d. December 29, 2003, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, interred Mills and Mills Memorial Park; m. MELVIN TELFORD VATNE, November 25, 1933, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; b. March 22, 1912, DeKalb, IL; d. April 22, 1989, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA.

- ii. ALICE POST, b. July 05, 1916, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; d. September 10, 1950, Clark Co, WA, buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Olympia, WA; m. LAURENCE CLARION VATNE, September 1937; b. July 08, 1917, Clair, DeKalb Co, IL; d. July 14, 1984, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, buried in Olympic Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA.
- iii. WINNIFRED "POSIE" POST, b. February 23, 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. August 21, 1986, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery²⁰⁸; m. DONALD J. YOUNG, Abt. 1943, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; b. August 25, 1923; d. July 09, 1988, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery.

Notes for WINNIFRED "POSIE" POST: Mother knew her and she visited in South Bend in about 1945. She stayed with the Haymakers for a month or so. Her husband was in the service and she was traveling back home to Washington state. When mother visited Adele, they went to visit Winnie and Don Young. Her daughter wrote to mother once.

- iv. CARL "BUD" POST, b. March 23, 1929, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. July 18, 1978, Seattle, King Co, WA.

151. HARRY HARLAN⁷ HAYMAKER (*CARRIE EUNICE⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*)²⁰⁹ was born May 19, 1892 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS²¹⁰, and died October 05, 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend²¹¹. He married OPAL MAUD KEIM September 22, 1912 in Iola, KS in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ²¹², daughter of JOHN KEIM and ANNA TIPTON. She was born October 06, 1891 in Logan Co, KS near Russell Springs, and died April 22, 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend²¹³.

Notes for HARRY HARLAN HAYMAKER: Harry Harlan Haymaker (grandfather of Mary Lou Cook) was born on a farm, and attended school at Leanna, Pittsburgh, and Iola Kansas. He finally quit school after the 8th grade because, although he liked to read, he didn't like something the teacher wanted him to do. His parents were divorced in 1907 when he was about 15 years old, and his mother and sister Winnie moved to California. Harry's post card collection shows that he was in Los Angeles during the summer of 1907, when his sister sent him at least 8 post cards while she traveled to Yellowstone National Park by train. Harry lived with the Snodgrass family in Chanute for about a year and, according to his daughter, he remained close to the Reeds throughout his life. There is evidence in the post cards that Harry's mother took him back to Chanute from California, and stayed with him at the Snodgrass farm for several months.

Sometime in mid-August, 1908, Harry moved to Iola, where he worked for a while as a machinist at a cement plant. For the first month, he received his mail via general delivery. Then the post cards show that he lived at 819 Jefferson Street for about 4 months. He moved to 211 South Chestnut Street in Iola in February, 1909 but was only there for a few months. By April 1910, he was in Iola, Kansas boarding with the John C. Keim family, and that is undoubtedly how Harry and Opal met (1910 census, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas). Harry's daughter said that Anna A. Tipton, Opals' mother, didn't want him to marry Opal because he smoked.

After he and Opal were married in Iola in 1912, they went to California on their honeymoon, probably to see his mother. They rode the ferry to Catalina from Oakland. Mother says he was sick with pneumonia and pleurisy around that time and was very ill. Anna Haymaker Hess loaned them her house in Chanute, KS. During WWI, he was drafted but discharged on August 09, 1915 as unfit for duty due to nervous problems ("neurosthenia"), even though he was a precision machinist. His daughter remembers that he had a toolbox with velvet-lined drawers that contained levels & squares. He and Opal moved to South bend, Indiana 17 April 1917 and lived in Coquillard Flats (apartments close to downtown). It is likely that they chose South Bend because her Uncle Adam Keim lived there. Harry worked for Singer, where he finished cabinets, and later he worked for Studebaker until he retired in 1956. According to his daughter, Mary, in every house where they lived, Harry cut a hole in the ceiling to the attic so firemen wouldn't have to cut into the house. On one occasion, Mary remembers that Harry's mother, Carrie Reed, came to visit after her 2nd husband died in 1929. When Carrie died in Kansas, Harry was very upset because he had no money to make the trip to Kansas. Relatives sent enough money for Harry to take a bus to Kansas, and he was able to attend the funeral. Harry and Opal celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1962 with all four of their children in attendance. A reception was held for them at St. Paul's Memorial Methodist Church on Sunday, Sep. 23, 1962. Harry was a heavy smoker of Camel cigarettes, and he developed gangrene in his lower legs as a result of the smoking and diabetes. In about 1960, both of his legs were amputated below the knees, and he was wheelchair bound for the remainder of his life. His cause of death was subarachnoid hemorrhage, generalized atherosclerosis, and diabetes mellitus. Harry and Opal are buried October 08, 1969 in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, IN.

Notes for OPAL MAUD KEIM: Opal was born near Russell Springs, Logan County, Kansas, and likely lived for a while in a sod house. After her grandfather Tipton's death in 1896, the family moved back to Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS and lived until the early 1900s at the Tipton homestead. As a young woman, Opal worked for a time as a telephone operator in Iola. Her father had gone to college, and she could have done so also, but she chose to work instead. She played the pump organ for a church in Kansas. During the depression, the family received help from her sister Hazel, who often brought food from the Warner farm. When her husband lost his job, Opal worked in the "Frances Shop" a fashionable women's dress shop in South Bend. She became an expert seamstress like her mother, and specialized in alterations. Her granddaughter, Mary Lou, remembers that Opal had several women customers who regularly came to her home at 304 East Donald Street, South Bend, Indiana, to have their hemlines lowered or raised depending on the current fashion. Opal would sit on the floor with her pin cushion on her wrist, pinning up the new hemlines. Opal made Mary Lou's wedding dress by taking a pattern and altering it to match a store-made gown. In addition to her sewing work, Opal was a devoted and expert gardener. During the summers in South Bend, she kept a beautiful garden of flowers along with vegetables like tomatoes, carrots, onions, and beans. She especially loved "moss rose" and rose bushes, and she always had fresh cut roses in her home. Every summer Opal canned tomatoes and peaches, and the family enjoyed fresh food all through the winter. For most of her adult life, Opal suffered from a digestive problem that forced her to recline after a meal. To prevent health problems, she took regular walks throughout her life, never smoked or drank alcohol, and maintained a healthy weight. She avoided caffeine, and drank Postum every morning because she wanted a hot drink. For most of her adult life, she was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist, where her funeral service was held. Opal regularly read "Prevention Magazine" and "Guideposts." The fact that she lived 93 healthy years is a testament to her lifestyle. Opal is #13886 in the book "Descendants of Barbara Hochstetler." In about 1983, Opal moved from her apartment in South Bend, IN to her daughter's home in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of HARRY HAYMAKER and OPAL KEIM are:

- iii. ELSA GRACE HAYMAKER, b. June 29, 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN; d. April 24, 2009, Batavia, Kane, Illinois; m. GEORGE H. WRIGHT, November 14, 1952, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN at First Methodist Church by William E. Clark, D.D.; b. November 25, 1917, Waterbury, Connecticut; d. January 21, 2005, Batavia, Kane, Illinois at age 87²¹⁴.

More About GEORGE H. WRIGHT: Occupation: Methodist Minister

152. AARON LEON "PAT"⁷ REED (*PATRICK HENRY⁶, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 30, 1907 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS, and died August 24, 1978 in Rockport, Aransas Co, TX²¹⁵. He married (1) ANNETTE M. "NATTIE" ALLMAN 1926. She was born Abt. 1908 in Missouri, and died Bet. 1930 - 1938 in Prob. Kansas. He married (2) GLADYS FINTER Abt. 1936. She was born Abt. 1910, and died Abt. 2004.

Notes for AARON LEON "PAT" REED: According to his daughter-in-law, Pat and Gladys sold their Illinois farm to buy two grocery stores, one in Hoisington, KS and one in Russell, KS. After selling his two grocery stores in Kansas, he retired to Rockport, TX. He was described as about 5'8" in height, fair with sandy colored hair, and clear blue eyes. He had a high IQ, a vivid memory, and was "quite a poet, on the spot." 1930 census, Independent Twp, Claflin City, Barton Co, KS: Aaron (22) and Nattie (21) Reed with her siblings LeRoy Allman (10) and Dorothy Allman (15). Aaron was a newstand salesman.

Child of AARON REED and ANNETTE ALLMAN is:

- i. GLENDA FAY⁸ REED, b. May 15, 1930; d. June 1948, Garner, KS.

Notes for GLENDA FAY REED:

Glenda was Valedictorian of her class at Gardner High School in May, 1948, and she died in a car accident the next month.

153. LESLIE REED⁷ SNODGRASS (*IDA MAY⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born October 03, 1893 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas, and died April 1963 in Isabelle, Kansas. He married LILLIE LEFEVER Abt. 1917 in Kansas, daughter of JAMES LEFEVER. She was born July 1895 in Kansas, and died Aft. May 1957.

Notes for LESLIE REED SNODGRASS:

1930 census, Isabel City, Barber Co, KS: L.R. Snodgrass (36), wife Lilla (34), and children L.R. Jr. (9), Dale (7), and Max (5 mos). Leslie was a manager at a Lumber Yard.

Children of LESLIE SNODGRASS and LILLIE LEFEVER are:

- i. LESLIE REED⁸ SNODGRASS, JR., b. July 16, 1920, Chanute, Kansas; d. February 21, 2001, Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio in Flower Hospital, age 80²¹⁸.

Notes for LESLIE REED SNODGRASS, JR.: In the Ohio death index, his occupation was financial manager in the Glass and glass products. He served in the army and had 5+ years of college. He was married but wife's name was not listed.

- ii. DALE DEAN SNODGRASS, b. May 13, 1922, Kansas; d. July 02, 2009, Wichita, Kansas²¹⁹

Notes for DALE DEAN SNODGRASS: From obituary published in Bella Vista Weekly, 5 July 2009: Dale Dean Snodgrass, 87, died Thursday, July 2, 2009, at the Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice at St. Francis Regional Medical Center in Wichita, Kan., after suffering a stroke on June 19. He was born on May 13, 1922, in Ely, Kan., to Leslie R. and Lillie (Lefever) Snodgrass.

The family moved to the Chanute, Kan., area when Dale was very small and, then, to Iola, Kan., where he graduated from Iola High School in 1940. He worked at Cessna Aircraft in Wichita, until joining the United States Navy in 1943, participating in the Naval V-12 program at the University of Colorado in Boulder, Colo. After his military discharge in June, 1946, he reunited with his highschool sweetheart, Louann Stoddard, and they married on Nov. 3, 1946.

After completing a required speech class at Allen (Kan.) County Community College and combining it and other credits earned during his Naval V-12 program attendance at the University of Colorado during World War II, Snodgrass received his Associate's degree from ACCC in the mid-1960s.

The couple lived in Iola, where he worked as inspection clerk at Lehigh Cement Company for three years, before moving to Monarch Cement Company in Humboldt, Kan. After 34 years with Monarch, he retired as Plant Engineer in 1986. While in Iola, Snodgrass was active in The First Christian Church, serving as deacon, elder and several terms as Chairman of the Board and other board positions. He served as president and secretary-treasurer of the Iola Shrine Club and was a member of the club's "Little Wheels" precision motorcycle team. He was a 65-year member of the Masons, Scottish Rite and Shrine, having recently received special recognition for these honors. He was a member of Bella Vista Community Church and Nomad Shrine Club, serving as this club's secretary-treasurer for the past 19 years. He was an active member and officer of the Bentonville-Bella Vista Rotary Club, having been named a Paul Harris Fellow by the organization. He also belonged to the Bentonville-Bella Vista Chamber of Commerce and worked to recruit new members to the organization. Snodgrass enjoyed designing homes, turning that hobby into a second career having designed more than 100 homes and untold numbers of room additions and remodels. Snodgrass had an interest in the Shrine Children's Hospitals and a love for the children served by them. He spent many hours coordinating transportation to and from the hospitals for the children and their families and arranging accommodations during their stay. He was preceded in death by a brother, Les; along with numerous aunts and uncles. Survivors include his wife, Louann; a daughter and son-in-law, Deanna Neuner and Charles Neuner of Parkville, Mo.; a son and daughter-in-law, Larry Snodgrass and JoEtta Snodgrass of Skiatook, Okla.; grandsons Geoff Deman of Lawrence, Kan., and Matthew Snodgrass of Skiatook; a brother and sister-in-law, Max Snodgrass and Bernadene Snodgrass of Iola; a sister, Vada Aikins, of Humboldt; a brother-in-law, Howard Stoddard and his wife Velma of Wichita; two sisters-in-law, Winifred Cation of Wichita and Ruth Baxter and her husband Stuart of Omaha, Neb.; two step-granddaughters, Vicki Verhoff and her husband Mike and Susan Popplewell and her husband Tim; five step-greatgrandchildren, Ashlie, Adam and Alec Verhoff and Shelby and Jackson Popplewell, along with many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. and cremation will follow. Visitation will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 7, at Bella Vista Community Church, 75 E. Lancashire Blvd. in Bella Vista. A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. and cremation will follow.

A second memorial service will be held at First Christian Church in Iola, Kan., on July 11. Visitation will be at 1:30 p.m. and services are at 2:30 p.m. A burial will be held at Highland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be sent to Shriners Hospital, 2001 S. Lindbergh Blvd., St Louis, MO 63131-3597; Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market, Wichita, KS 67202; or Bella Vista Community Church or First Christian Church (Iola) Building Fund. Arrangements are by the Bella Vista Funeral Home & Crematory, 2258 Forest Hills Blvd., Bella Vista.

- iii. MAX SNODGRASS, b. November 1929.

154. HAROLD FRANCIS⁷ SNODGRASS (*IDA MAY⁶ REED, MARY BAILEY⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born July 12, 1903 in Chanute, Kansas, and died September 30, 2000 in Emporia, Lyon, KS at his home, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Humboldt, KS²²⁰. He married CATHERINE LOIS BAKER December 23, 1925 in Humbolt, KS, daughter of CLEMENT BAKER and CATHERINE KISSELL. She was born May 27, 1907 in Kansas southeast of Humboldt²²¹, and died July 01, 2005 in Emporia, KS at Presbyterian Manor.

Notes for HAROLD FRANCIS SNODGRASS:

According to his obituary, Harold retired in about 1969 from his job as a state building inspector at Emporia State University. "He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Emporia and a former member of the Emporia Masonic Lodge No. 12. He wrote to Mary Haymaker in 1975 from 630 Weaver, Emporia, Kansas.

In 2000, he had 22 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren, and one great-great granddaughter.

1930 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Harold F. Snodgrass (26), wife Catherine L. (22), daughter Virginia M. (15 mos), mother-in-law Katie A. Baker (52), and mother Ida M. Snodgrass (63). Harold was listed as a farmer, general farm.

155. RUBY LEE⁷ FRANKLIN (*WILLIAM WALLACE⁶, SOPHRONIA⁵ PATTERSON, ANSEL⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born April 04, 1895 in Texas, and died May 12, 1997 in Austin, Travis, Texas. She married NORPHLET GIDDINGS BONE Abt. 1925 in Texas. He was born August 12, 1892 in Texas, and died January 1978 in Prob. Austin, Texas.

Notes for RUBY LEE FRANKLIN:

1930 census, Alamo Heights, Bexar, Texas: Norfleet G. (37) and Ruby L. (35) Bone [Ruby's name was rendered as Krchy L. in the index] with son William N. (1y 4m) and a servant, Tomasa Hernandez (17). His occupation was landscape architect. This shows they had been married 5 years.

Child of RUBY FRANKLIN and NORPHLET BONE is:

- i. WILLIAM NORFLEET⁸ BONE, b. December 03, 1928, Bexar, Texas²²²; d. April 07, 2007, Bellevue, King, Washington,²²³; m. EMILY.

Notes for WILLIAM NORFLEET BONE: William N. "Fleet" Bone '51, 78, of Bellevue, Washington (formerly of San Antonio) died April 7, 2007. He served in the U.S. Army on the Greenland Icecap. He was an engineer for Boeing for 29 years and operated Minicraft Hobbies, an R/C model airplane shop. He was a Blood Center volunteer and a 10-gallon blood donor. Survivors include his wife of 47 years, Emily; a son; two daughters; eight grandchildren; and a sister (source:

<http://www.aggienetwork.com/Posts/ViewPost.aspx?postId=tqf7vQftOJw%3D>)

This notice appeared in a Texas A & M online newsletter, The Association of Former Students - he graduated in 1951.

156. THEODORE "THEO" KENNETH⁷ PATTERSON (*WILLIAM WALLACE⁶, ORVICE (ORVIS) KEITH⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born February 28, 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, IN, and died January 25, 1961 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, age 57, buried in Locust Hill Cemetery. He married MARY ANN "MARIE" FRANK Abt. 1922. She was born December 01, 1900 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, and died December 29, 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.

Notes for THEODORE "THEO" KENNETH PATTERSON:

1930 census, Pigeon Twp, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN: Theo (27) and Marie (26) Patterson with children May (7), Grace (5), Theo (3 10/12), William A. (1 9/12), and Otto Patterson (35), Theo's brother. Under occupation, the census taker wrote "none" for Theo. Otto's occupation was auto factory laborer.

157. JESSE⁷ ROBLING (*ESSIE⁶ PATTERSON, JOHN WESLEY K.⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ANSEL³, TIMOTHY², WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹*) was born January 28, 1901 in Pike Co, IN. He married DOROTHY BLACK.

Endnotes

1. Haddam Vital Records from Barbour 1668-1852, Transcribed by Cara Y. Brown.
2. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
3. Coleman, Shirley, *Patterson Letters*, (Woodland Hills, CA, 3 Sept 1996).
4. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
5. "Connecticut Book of Marriages, Book 7, p. 101," Cited by Lewis C. Patterson in his 1917 manuscript.
6. <http://www.rays-place.com/marrage/glastonbury2.html>.
7. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
8. Marriages from Millington Church, East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, Vol. 1.
9. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
10. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Barbour Collection, East Haddam Vital Records, http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_s.htm.
11. Robling, James, *Timothy Patterson*, (Personal communication, 1 Oct. 2004).
12. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Barbour Collection, East Haddam Vital Records, http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_s.htm.
13. Robling, James, *Timothy Patterson*, (Personal communication, 1 Oct. 2004).
14. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Barbour Collection, East Haddam Vital Records, http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_s.htm.
15. Robling, James, *Timothy Patterson*, (Personal communication, 1 Oct. 2004).
16. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Barbour Collection, East Haddam Vital Records, http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_s.htm.
17. Robling, James, *Pattersons*, (Personal communication, 30 Sept. 2004).
18. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Barbour Collection, East Haddam Vital Records, http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_s.htm.
19. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
20. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Barbour Collection, East Haddam Vital Records, http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_s.htm.
21. Hanley, Linda Spencer, *Military Record of Asa Spencer*, (Personal communication to ML Cook, 14 Mar 2010).
22. Robling, James, *Pattersons*, (Personal communication, 30 Sept. 2004).
23. Sanders, Robert L., *Sanders Family Tree*, (Ancestry.com, updated 29 Jul 2003), "Electronic."
24. Phoenix, S. Whitney, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut and Its Affiliations, Vol. 1*, (New York, Privately Printed).
25. Amasa Patterson Bible Page, Rec'd 1 Nov 2008 from Jim & Jody Johnson.
26. Rogers, Alton, The Descendants of Mayflower Pilgrim William White - incl. early English surnames Colton, Crane, Elsworth/Ellsworth, Gray, Ketcham, Rice & Rogers, Ancestry.com, updated 14 Oct 2004.
27. West, Kevin, West Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Dec 2009.
28. *List of Pensioners, Windsor, VT*.
29. Town of Barre, Wilson Cemetery, Section VIII, www.barretown.org/Pages/dept/cemetery/WILSON8.html.
30. Robling, James, *Timothy Patterson*, (Personal communication, 1 Oct. 2004).
31. Millennium File, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 April 2011.
32. Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 April 2011.
33. Vital records of Brookfield, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 April 2011.
34. *New Hampshire: Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire...* SPENCER, Vol. 4, p. 1995.
35. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
36. Patterson, Jeffrey Paul, *William Patterson*, (E-mail to ML Cook received 28 April 2010).
37. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
38. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2011.
39. Fonseca, Lois, "Descendants of Amasa Patterson," Received 9 July 2010.
40. Johnson, Jim & Jody, Patterson Research, Research materials received 1 Nov 2008.
41. Johnson, Jim & Jody, *Personal E-mail*, (Rec'd 1 Nov 2008, Florida).
42. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
43. Fonseca, Lois, "Descendants of Andrew Seymour Esq.," GEDCOM received 21 June 2010.
44. Compiled and published by Edwin Hall, 1847, *THE GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY OF NORWALK*, (Transcribed for the CT Genweb by Barbara Kaye, 1999).
45. Fonseca, Lois, "Descendants of Andrew Seymour Esq.," GEDCOM received 21 June 2010.
46. Johnson, Jim, Photographer, Tombstone of Alexander and Sarah Patterson, Tombstone located in Key West Cemetery.
47. Orleans Co, NY Marriages, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/marrm.htm>.
48. West, Kevin, West Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Dec 2009.

49. Hillside Cemetery - "P" Surnames, Town of Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorlean/hllsdp.htm>.
50. Barre City Clerk's Office, *Old Town of Barre Birth, Marriages, Deaths Records*, (Barre, VT, Certified 19 July 1971), Vol. 1, p. 21.
51. *Research of James Robling*, (E-mail letter received 19 Oct 2004), He cites the research of Lula Patterson.
52. Jackson Co, OH Death Records, www.rootsweb.com/~ohjacksodeath5.htm.
53. Robling, James, *Ansel Patterson*, (Letter received 1 Oct 2004).
54. Tombstone of Eunice [Cory] Johnson, (Information on birth and death dates received 14 Dec 2004 from Don Vatne).
55. Photograph by Don Vatne, Tombstone of Eunice Johnson, Leanna Cemetery, Kansas.
56. Obtained from Julie Patterson, *Ephraim Patterson's Bible Records*, (2002).
57. *Patterson Family Bible Record*, (Received from Julie Patterson).
58. Obtained from Julie Patterson, *Ephraim Patterson's Bible Records*, (2002).
59. *Files of James Robling*, (2 Oct 2004).
60. Obtained from Julie Patterson, *Ephraim Patterson's Bible Records*, (2002).
61. The Post Star Newspaper, "Newspaper Obituary of James H. Patterson," Glens Falls, NY, 20 April 1901.
62. Lebel, Judy, Indexer, Glens Falls, NY Obituary Index, The Post Star Newspaper.
63. LDS Family Records.
64. American Historical Society, *American Biography: A New Cyclopaedia*, (1920?).
65. Bengston, Jean, *Patterson Family Genealogy Forum*, (Message dated 29 Mar 2005).
66. Town of Barre, Wilson Cemetery, Section VIII, www.barretown.org/Pages/dept/cemetery/WILSON8.html.
67. www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/WashCoTownBarre4.html.
68. *Gazetteer of Washington Co, Vermont, 1783-1899*, p. 171.
69. Bengston, Jean, *Patterson Family Genealogy Forum*, (Message dated 29 Mar 2005).
70. Town of Barre, Wilson Cemetery, Section VIII, www.barretown.org/Pages/dept/cemetery/WILSON8.html.
71. Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Feb 2011.
72. New Hampshire: Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire....
73. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
74. Edmund J. & Horace G. CLEVELAND, compilers, *Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, (Hartford, CT, year unknown).
75. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
76. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2011.
77. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
78. "Newspaper Obituary of Alexander P. Johnson," Undated clipping, newspaper unknown.
79. Fonseca, Lois, "Descendants of Andrew Seymour Esq.," GEDCOM received 21 June 2010.
80. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 April 2011.
81. Copy of newspaper obituary for Marion Patterson, Blue Rapids Times, 21 March 1912.
82. West, Kevin, West Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Dec 2009.
83. *Some Burials in the Union City Cemetery*, (www.dcoweb.org/cemetery/UCcem/UCpage1.htm).
84. *Research of James Robling*, (E-mail letter received 19 Oct 2004), He cites Lula Patterson.
85. *Some Burials in the Union City Cemetery*, (www.dcoweb.org/cemetery/UCcem/UCpage1.htm).
86. Decatur County Journal, "Newspaper Obituary of A.A. Patterson," 14 Dec 1905.
87. Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2011.
88. Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA, Find a Grave, Retrieved 23 Dec 2009.
89. *Files of Lula Patterson Overstreet (Daughter of Ephraim Patterson)*, (Received from James Robling, 18 Oct 2004).
90. "Newspaper Obituary of Ephraim Patterson," Byron, Aifailla Co, OK, 9 July 1909.
91. *Files of Lula Patterson Overstreet (Daughter of Ephraim Patterson)*, (Received from James Robling, 18 Oct 2004).
92. Vatne, Don, Vatne Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2011.
93. *Files of Lula Patterson Overstreet (Daughter of Ephraim Patterson)*, (Received from James Robling, 18 Oct 2004).
94. *Files of Julie Patterson*.
95. Murray, John J., Compiler, *Vital records, Iowa, Decatur Co.*, (Clerk District Court, Marriage Records, Register A - B, 1880 - 1902).
96. *Files of Lula Patterson Overstreet (Daughter of Ephraim Patterson)*, (Received from James Robling, 18 Oct 2004).
97. Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, http://www.interment.net/data/us/oh/montgomery/daynat/dayton_pa.htm.
98. Jackson County, Ohio - County Death Records, www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohjacksodeathb5.htm.
99. Jackson Co, OH Death Records, www.rootsweb.com/~ohjacksodeath5.htm.
100. Jackson County, Ohio - County Death Records, www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohjacksodeathb5.htm.
101. Living Descendant of Winthrop Patterson, "Descendants of Stephen Winthrop Patterson," Received 1 Sep 2004.
102. Tombstone of Winthrope Patterson, Vega Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH.
103. Living Descendant of Winthrop Patterson, "Descendants of Stephen Winthrop Patterson," Received 1 Sep 2004.
104. Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org/>), retrieved 7 Feb 2011.
105. OHIO GENEALOGY EXPRESS, Jackson County, Ohio Marriages 1818 - 1865, Retrieved 21 June 2010.

106. Kansas Trails Dedicated to Genealogy, 1860 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, Index to Census Records, retrieved 11 Feb 2011, <http://genealogytrails.com/kan/linn/census/1860mortality.html>.
107. *Ohio Crossroads, Vol. XXV, No. 1*, (Jan.-Mar. 1984), p. 8.
108. Tombstone of Aaron W. Reed, Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
109. Waco Times Herad, "Newspaper Obituary of Mrs. Sophronia Franklin," 1892.
110. Marriage Records 1850 - 1951, Vinton Co, OH.
111. Little Zion Cemetery, Pike County, IN, www.rootsweb.com/~inp/Claylzion.htm, retrieved 22 Dec 2006.
112. *Patterson Family Bible Record*, (Received from Julie Patterson), Received from Julie Patterson.
113. Obtained from Julie Patterson, *Ephraim Patterson's Bible Records*, (2002).
114. "Files of Don Vatne," 13 Jun 2004.
115. Patterson, Jack, "Descendants of Orvice K. Patterson," File received 14 Nov 2004.
116. *Patterson Family Bible Record*, (Received from Julie Patterson).
117. *Files of James Robling*, (2 Oct 2004).
118. Davenport, Kyle, *Patterson Family & McAtee*, (E-mail received 12 Aug 2010).
119. Patterson Family Bible Record, (Received from Julie Patterson, 2002).
120. Robling, James, *John Patterson*, (Personal communication, 3 Oct. 2004).
121. Patterson, New England (photocopy of pages from a book or journal), found in the papers of Mary H. West, 1280-1282.
122. Newson, T.M., *Pen Pictures of St. Paul, Minnesota & Biographical Sketches of Old Settlers, Vol. 1*, (Published by the author, St. Paul, MN, 1886).
123. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2011.
124. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
125. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2011.
126. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
127. *Dr. Ansel J. Robbins' Address Book*, Cited in letter to Don Vatne from Shirley Coleman, 6 April 1998.
128. Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA, Find a Grave, Retrieved 23 Dec 2009.
129. Decatur County Journal, Newspaper obituary, 2 Dec 1920.
130. McDaniel, Sandra, *McDaniel and Ball Family*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 29 Aug 2003), "Electronic."
131. *Colyer, John E.*, (Query: 1999), "Electronic."
132. "Files of Don Vatne," 13 Jun 2004.
133. Vatne, Don, "Patterson Family," 30 Sept 2003.
134. Old Davis City Cemetery, Decatur Co, IA, Find a Grave, Retrieved 23 Dec 2009.
135. Smith, Melvin E., *Mother's Family*, (Family data received 26 June 2010).
136. Murray, John J., Compiler, *Vital records, Iowa, Decatur Co.,*, (Clerk District Court, Marriage Records, Register A - B, 1880 - 1902).
137. Smith, Melvin E., *Mother's Family*, (Family data received 26 June 2010).
138. Murray, John J., Compiler, *Vital records, Iowa, Decatur Co.,*, (Clerk District Court, Marriage Records, Register A - B, 1880 - 1902).
139. Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 July 2010.
140. *Files of Lula Patterson Overstreet (Daughter of Ephraim Patterson)*, (Received from James Robling, 18 Oct 2004).
141. Descendants Database Search, DAR, Ancestor #: A086361 retrieved 2 July 2010.
142. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2011.
143. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2010.
144. rppatter1, Patterson Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2010.
145. Murray, John J., Compiler, *Vital records, Iowa, Decatur Co.,*, (Clerk District Court, Marriage Records, Register A - B, 1880 - 1902).
146. Ohio Deaths, 1958 - 2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2009.
147. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
148. Pelfrey, Paul E., "Descendants of Stephen Winthrop Patterson," File received Oct 2004.
149. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Apr 2011.
150. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2010.
151. WWI Draft Registration for Elmer Stanton, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 20 July 2010.
152. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Crittenden County, Kentucky Births, Deaths, etc, Vol. I*, (Evansville, IN: Evansville Bindery, Inc. 1992), 78.
153. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2011.
154. State Board of Health - Division of Vital Statistics, State of Kansas, *Death Certificate for Carrie Lynn*, (26 Jul 1935).
155. *Kansas Marriage Index, 1854-73*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic."
156. *Letter to Mary H. West from Aaron Leon Reed*, (Rockport, TX, 7 Feb 1976).
157. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
158. Linc Haymaker, Personal communication.
159. Funeral Pamphlet for Arthur Dio Courtney, Kibbey Funeral Chapel, Topeka, KS, 1997.
160. "Newspaper Obituary of Arthur Courtney," Undated.
161. Coleman, Shirley, *Patterson Letters*, (Woodland Hills, CA, 3 Sept 1996).
162. *McLennan County, Texas Cemetery Records, Vol. III*, (Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas, Block 13).

163. Brown, Ellen K., Archivist, Who's Who in Texas 1931: Franklin, William Wallace, The Texas Collection, Baylor University, Received 12 Feb 1997, p. 264.
164. *McLennan County, Texas Cemetery Records, Vol. III*, (Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas, Block 13).
165. Patterson, Jack, "Descendants of Orvice K. Patterson," File received 14 Nov 2004.
166. WWI Draft Registration Card for Otto Patterson, Evansville, IN, 5 June 1917.
167. WWI Draft Registration Card for Asa Newton Patterson, Ancestry.com.
168. WWI Draft Registration Card for Leonard G. Patterson, Des Moines Co, IA, 2 June 1917.
169. Robling, James, *John Patterson*, (Personal communication, 3 Oct. 2004).
170. WWI Draft Registration Card for Jay John Patterson, Los Angeles, CA, 1917.
171. WWI Draft Registration for Spencer Q. Patterson, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Aug 2010.
172. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
173. Patterson, Lewis C., "The Ancestry and Descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont," Rochester, NY, 1917, Library of Congress Rare Book Collection.
174. Patterson-Harper, D., *The Montana Branch*, (E-mail to ML Cook received 25 Feb 2010).
175. Patterson-Harper, D., *Ansel O. Patterson & Sons - The Montana Branch*, (E-mail to ML Cook received 23 Feb 2010).
176. Susann, Cordelia, Copier, "Marriage Announcement," Leon Reporter, Leon, Iowa, May 3, 1900.
177. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
178. Murray, John J., Compiler, *Vital records, Iowa, Decatur Co.*, (Clerk District Court, Marriage Records, Register A - B, 1880 - 1902).
179. WWI Draft Registration Card for Walter L. Patterson.
180. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2011.
181. Smith, Melvin E., *Mother's Family*, (Family data received 26 June 2010).
182. WWI Draft Registration Card for Carl Griffin Patterson.
183. WWI Draft Registration Card for Earl Stanley Patterson, 1918.
184. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
185. Poitinger, Patricia Elaine, Descendants of Raulin Le Caude, Genealogy.com, Toledo, Ohio, retrieved 21 July 2010.
186. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
187. Michigan Deaths 1971-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2011.
188. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vasj/d0012>.
189. Created by: Mike Dearbaugh, Find A Grave Memorial# 64782367, Record added: Jan 28, 2011.
190. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
191. Kimberley R. Knapp Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Jan 2011.
192. Vatne, Don, "Patterson Family," 30 Sept 2003.
193. "Research of Gerald R. Reed," Bartlesville, OK, 1 Feb 1976, Family Sheets sent to Mary H. West.
194. Baird, Douglas, *GenForum Posting: Hannah Hine & Andrew Davidson*, (23 Nov 2008).
195. "Research of Gerald R. Reed," Bartlesville, OK, 1 Feb 1976, Family Sheets sent to Mary H. West.
196. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 May 2010.
197. 1900 Census, Allen Co, Kansas.
198. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 May 2010.
199. Gdnjs59, Sellers #1 Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 May 2010.
200. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
201. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2011.
202. Linc Haymaker.
203. *Death Certificate of Roy Haymaker*, (Washington State Department of Health, State File No. 226).
204. California Death Index, 1940 - 1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Sept 2010.
205. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
206. *Certificate of Marriage: Winnie Haymaker*, (Olympia, Washington).
207. *Birth Certificate of Anna Post Uiterweer*, (State of California Department of Health).
208. *Letter to Mary H. West from Wynann Brownell*, (Olympia, WA, 19 Dec 1986).
209. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
210. *Delayed Birth Certificate for Harry H. Haymaker*, (Copy in possession of M.L. Cook).
211. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.112570.149.
212. *Marriage License: H.H. Haymaker and Opal M. Keim*, (Allen Co, Kansas, 21 Sep 1912).
213. *Certificate of Death: Opal Keim Haymaker*, (Fort Worth, Texas).
214. *Medic al Certificate of Death, State of Illinois*, (#096074).
215. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
216. *Letter to Mary H. West from Aaron Leon Reed*, (Rockport, TX, 7 Feb 1976).
217. Reed, Judy, *E-mail letter*, (23 May 2006).
218. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Apr 2011.
219. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.
220. "Newspaper Obituary of Harold Snodgrass," 2 Oct 2000, Humbolt, KS.
221. Obituary of Catherine Lois Baker Snodgrass, www2.ljworld.com/obits/2005/jul/03/catherine_snodgrass/.

222. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 Nov 2010.
223. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2011.